IN THE MATTER OF AN ARBITRATION UNDER CHAPTER ELEVEN OF THE NORTH AMERICAN FREE TRADE AGREEMENT AND THE UNCITRAL ARBITRATION RULES

- - - - - - - - - - x In the Matter of Arbitration : Between: : MERRILL & RING FORESTRY L.P., : Investor, : : and : GOVERNMENT OF CANADA, : : Respondent. : - - x Volume 6

HEARING ON JURISDICTION AND THE MERITS

Saturday, May 23, 2009

The World Bank 1818 H Street, N.W. MC Building Conference Room 13-121 Washington, D.C.

The hearing in the above-entitled matter came on, pursuant to notice, at 8:30 a.m. before: PROF. FRANCISCO ORREGO VICUÑA, President MR. J. WILLIAM ROWLEY, QC, Arbitrator PROF. KENNETH W. DAM, Arbitrator

| 1001  |   | 1202                    |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| 1371  |   | 1373                    |
| <pre>Also Present:<br/>MS. ELOÏSE OBADIA, Senior Counsel,<br/>Secretary to the Tribunal<br/>Court Reporter:<br/>MR. DAVID A. KASDAN<br/>Registered Diplomate Reporter (RDR)<br/>Certified Realtime Reporter (CRR)<br/>B&amp;B Reporters<br/>529 14th Street, S.E.<br/>Washington, D.C. 20003<br/>(202) 544-1903</pre> | APPEARANCES: (Continued)<br>On behalf of the Respondent:<br>MS. SYLVIE TABET<br>MS. LORI DI PIERDOMENICO<br>MR. RAAHOOL WATCHMAKER<br>MR. PATRICK DUMBERRY<br>MR. SCOTT LITTLE<br>MS. CÉLINE LÉVESQUE<br>MR. ERIK LABELLE EASTAUGH<br>Departments of Justice and Fo<br>and International Trade, Ca<br>125 Sussex Drive<br>Ottawa, Ontario KIA 0G2<br>Canada | oreign Affairs<br>anada |
|   |   |                         |
| 1372  |   | 1374                    |
| 1072  |   | 1371                    |
| APPEARANCES :   | CONTENTS  |                         |
| On behalf of the Investor:  | CLOSING ARGUMENTS   | PAGE                    |
|   |   | PAGE                    |
| MR. BARRY APPLETON<br>DR. ALAN ALEXANDROFF  | ON BEHALF OF THE CLAIMANT:  | 1005                    |
| MR. MARTIN ENDICOTT<br>Appleton & Associates  | By Mr. Appleton   | 1375                    |
| International Lawyers<br>77 Bloor Street West   | ON BEHALF OF THE RESPONDENT:  |                         |
| Suite 1800<br>Toronto, Ontario M5S 1M2  | By Ms. Tabet  | 1486                    |
| (416) 966-8800  | By Mr. Dumberry   | 1513                    |
| MR. GREGORY J. NASH<br>Nash & Company   | By Ms. Tabet  | 1550                    |
| 2333 Three Bentall Centre<br>595 Burrard Street   | By Ms. Di Pierdomenico  | 1572                    |
| P.O. Box 49043<br>Vancouver, British Columbia V7X 1C4   | By Ms. Lévesque   | 1585                    |
| Canada<br>(604) 669-0735  | By Mr. Little   | 1592                    |
| MR. FRANK BOROWICZ, QC  |   |                         |
| MS. ASHA KAUSHAL  |   |                         |
| On behalf of Merrill & Ring:  |   |                         |
| MR. NORM P. SCHAAF  |   |                         |
| MR. PAUL STUTESMAN  |   |                         |
|   |   |                         |

|  | 1375  |  | 1377  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | PROCEEDINGS   | 08:06:18 1   |   |
| 2  | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Good morning.  | 2  | MR. APPLETON: Thank you. I'm back on.   |
| 3  | What did you say, Mr. Appleton?   | 3  | How the Government administers the export   |
| 4  | MR. APPLETON: I asked if we might have 30   | 4  |   |
| 5  | seconds before we begin.  | 5  | Merrill & Ring is wrong and contrary to the   |
| 6  | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: We will turn it  | 6  | principles of international law that Canada, through  |
| 7  | over to Mr. Appleton.   | 7  | the NAFTA, has promised to protect. And when we   |
| 8  | Mr. Appleton, please.   | 8  | clear away the debris, we also clearly see that the   |
| 9  | CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR INVESTOR  | 9  | export of logs from British Columbia is governed by   |
| 10   | MR. APPLETON: Thank you very much,  | 10   |   |
| 11   | Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal.   | 11   |   |
| 12   | As we said at the opening of this case,   | 12   | The same Regulatory Regime applies everywhere in the  |
| 13   | this case is about seeing the forest and not getting  | 13   | country, and it derives from one Federal statute  |
| 14   | lost in the trees. And now, after we've had a few   | 14   | called the Export and Import Permits Act, and the   |
| 15   | days of listening to experts, we have taken a walk  | 15   | Export and Import Permits Act controls the export of  |
| 16   | through the trees, and as we step back from the   | 16   | all commodities on specified lists from Canada and  |
| 17   | trees, we see a forest through the eyes of Merrill &  | 17   | regulates the granting of Export Permits. The Act   |
| 18   | Ring, and what we see is simple and clear.  | 18   | is administered and implemented by civil servants of  |
| 19   | The real view of the forest we see is   | 19   | the Federal Government whose administrative   |
| 20   | perhaps best framed by what we heard from two of the  | 20   | authority and discretion delegated to them under  |
| 21   |   | 21   |   |
| 22   | The Tribunal will recall what Mr. Stutesman   | 22   | That purpose is quoting the Act, "to ensure that  |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | 1376  |  | 1378  |
| 08:05:07 1   | 1376<br>said the administration and application of the  | 08:07:36 1   | 1378<br>there is an adequate supply and distribution of the   |
|  |   |  |   |
| 2  | said the administration and application of the  | 2  | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the   |
| 23   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of  | 2  | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies  |
| 23   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in  | 2  | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br>back home because your mother says you have to go to   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <pre>there is an adequate supply and distribution of the article in Canada for defense and other needs."</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br>school."   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | said the administration and application of the<br>Regime looks like from Merrill & Ring's point of<br>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br>school."<br>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>there is an adequate supply and distribution of the article in Canada for defense and other needs."</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <pre>there is an adequate supply and distribution of the article in Canada for defense and other needs."</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's<br/>the way we do business in Government."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and<br>the Export Permit is automatically issued to them.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's<br/>the way we do business in Government."<br/>That, Mr. President, Members of the</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and<br>the Export Permit is automatically issued to them.<br>The administrative policy, which purports  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's<br/>the way we do business in Government."<br/>That, Mr. President, Members of the<br/>Tribunal, is what this case is about.</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and<br>the Export Permit is automatically issued to them.<br>The administrative policy, which purports<br>to sanction this Regulatory Regime, this regulatory   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's<br/>the way we do business in Government."<br/>That, Mr. President, Members of the<br/>Tribunal, is what this case is about.<br/>Could I just go off the record for one</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and<br>the Export Permit is automatically issued to them.<br>The administrative policy, which purports<br>to sanction this Regulatory Regime, this regulatory<br>scheme that's applied differently to logs from |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>said the administration and application of the<br/>Regime looks like from Merrill &amp; Ring's point of<br/>view. And I quote: "It becomes day-to-day business<br/>for us, but it's not really day-to-day business in<br/>the way we do business in the U.S. It's like the<br/>bully shows up at the end of the streets, and you go<br/>by with your lunch bag and he takes your cookies<br/>every day, and if you give him any trouble, he takes<br/>your sandwich, too. The problem is you can't go<br/>back home because your mother says you have to go to<br/>school."<br/>And you will recall what Ms. Korecky said<br/>about how the Regime really works. Professor Dam<br/>asked her, "But you really make that determination<br/>not on the basis of any rules or regulations, but<br/>just how you decide to handle it?<br/>The witness's answer, Ms. Korecky: "It's<br/>the way we do business in Government."<br/>That, Mr. President, Members of the<br/>Tribunal, is what this case is about.</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | there is an adequate supply and distribution of the<br>article in Canada for defense and other needs."<br>Now, the Federal Regulatory Regime applies<br>to every commodity on the Export Control List, which<br>includes logs, and is applied in the same way<br>everywhere in Canada except in the Province of<br>British Columbia, Canada.<br>And the reason why it's applied differently<br>in British Columbia is because administrators of the<br>Regime adopted an administrative policy that<br>requires anyone who wants to export logs from<br>British Columbia to satisfy a test before they are<br>issued an Export Permit. The Federal Government<br>doesn't require anyone who wants to export logs from<br>any other Province in Canada to go through that<br>test. In any other Province, someone who wants to<br>export logs simply applies for an Export Permit, and<br>the Export Permit is automatically issued to them.<br>The administrative policy, which purports<br>to sanction this Regulatory Regime, this regulatory<br>scheme that's applied differently to logs from |

| ^^ ^^ 70 70 1    | 1379   |            | 1381  |
|------------------|--|------------|---|
|                  | Notice 102, which describes itself as a notice to    |            | of exemptions to the Provincial use requirements of |
| -                | exporters under the Federal Export and Import        |            | the Forest Act is contained in the Ministry of      |
| 3                |  | 3          | Forests handout. This is termed the "Procedures for |
| 4                | While the Federal Government has exclusive           | 4          | the Export of Timber."                              |
| 5                | jurisdiction in Canada over the control of exports   | 5          | And although it is directly contrary to             |
| 6                | and the granting of Export Permits, it has no        | 6          | provisions of the British Columbia Forest Act       |
| 7                | jurisdiction over forests or tree farming. That      |            | itself, the administration of the exemption policy  |
| 8                | jurisdiction belongs to the Province of British      | 8          | purports to put the small amounts of private land : |
| 9                | Columbia, which has exclusive jurisdiction over all  |            | British Columbia that were bought from the          |
| 10               | land in the Province of British Columbia, whether it |            | Government before March 12, 1906, in a separate     |
| 11               | is public land or private land.                      | 11         | ······································              |
| 12               | And that Provincial jurisdiction extends to          | 12         | being called federally regulated.                   |
| 13               | everything that grows on the land, which, in British |            | Regardless of the administrative legality           |
| 14               | Columbia, as the Tribunal well knows by now, is      | 14         | or constitutionality of the distinction which this  |
| 15               | covered almost entirely by trees. It is the          | 15         |   |
| 16               | Province of British Columbia that governs trees and  | 16         | result of the categorization of some private land   |
| 17               | forests in the Province of British Columbia, and it  | 17         | federally regulated, which happens to be the        |
| 18               | does so through its Ministry of Forests, which       | 18         |   |
| 19               | derives its regulatory authority from the British    | 19         | into, is that it has become an accepted convention  |
| 20               | Columbia Forest Act. And under the British Columbia  | 20         | of both industry and Government jargon to refer to  |
| 21               | Forest Act, the Province mandates that all timber    | 21         | it as Federal Lands in distinction to Provincial    |
| 22               | harvested from land in the Province of British       | 22         | Lands.  |
|                  | 1380   |            | 1382  |
| 08.10.14 1       | Columbia must be used or processed in that Province. | 08:12:45 1 | This distinction, however, is completely            |
| 000100111 1<br>) | The British Columbia Forest Act, however,            | 2          | arbitrary. It is one of form and not of substance   |
| 2                | provides for some exclusions to this mandate. It     | 3          | and it has no other practical or pragmatic          |
| 4                | allows for administrative exemptions to be granted   | 4          |   |
|                  | from the requirement to use or process timber within |            | that are applied to the export of logs from the     |
| 5                | the Province, and I will quote, and here is the      |            | Province of British Columbia.                       |
| 7                | quote, "that timber is surplus to the requirements   | 7          | For administrative purposes, the Provinci           |
| 2<br>Q           | of timber processing facilities in British           |            | exemption policy refers to a companion Federal      |
| 0                | Columbia."   | 0          | policy contained in Notice 102, which, in turn,     |
| 10               | Now, the British Columbia Forest Act also            | 10         | purports to adopt an administrative policy of the   |
| 10               | states expressly that it applies to all land in the  | 10         |   |
| 11               | Province, whether public or private, and in the case | 11         | use of trees grown in the Province.                 |
|                  | · · ·  | 13         | -   |
| 13               | of private land, regardless of when it became        |            | And Notice 102 purports to have timber fr           |
| 14               | private.   | 14         | -   |
| 15               | So, the British Columbia Forest Act applies          | 15         | Province before a Federal permit will be given for  |
| 16               | to all timber on the land in the Province of British | 16         | the export of the timber. It also purports to       |
| 17               | Columbia, including through the adoption of British  | 17         | require that the determination of whether the time  |

- 17 require that the determination of whether the timber
- 18 is surplus is to be determined by the same
- 19 Procedures as used in British Columbia.
- The Federal policy, thereby, adopts the 20
- 21 Provincial procedure of the TEAC Committee, and it
- 22 turns the FTEAC Committee by adding a Federal

18 Columbia regulations in the case of Federal Lands

20 applies to all log exports from British Columbia.

21 The administrative policy developed by the British

22 Columbia Ministry of Forests for the administration

19 and the Federal Export Import Permits Act. That Act

|            | 1  |            |   |
|------------|--|------------|---|
|            | 1383   |            | 1385  |
| 08:14:01 1 | representative to it which, as we all know by now,   | 08:16:39 1 | 5 5   |
| 2          |  | 2          | But, in fact, there is no shortage of logs in                   |
| 3          | also incorporates the corollary that unless the logs   | 3          | British Columbia. To the contrary, it is well-know              |
| 4          | have been given an administrative exemption under  | 4          | in the industry and to the Government that there ha             |
| 5          | the administrative policy of British Columbia, it is   | 5          | actually been a huge surplus for over a decade.                 |
| 6          | FTEAC that determines if the logs to be exported   | 6          | Even more astounding is that the application of the             |
| 1          | from British Columbia are surplus to the needs of  | 7          | Surplus Testing Procedure does not actually test for            |
| 8          | British Columbia before the logs can be granted an   | 8          | shortage or surplus.  |
| 9          | Export Permit.   | 9          | From the extensive evidence you've heard,                       |
| 10         | Since the small amount of land that Merrill  |            | which Canada did not even attempt to controvert, th             |
| 11         | & Ring owns in British Columbia is deemed by these   | 11         | Log Expert Control Regime is simply a pretense. It              |
| 12         | companion policies to be federally regulated, and  | 12         | rests on pillars of sand that collapse under the                |
| 13         | Merrill & Ring does not have a Provincial exemption  | 13         | weight of reality.  |
| 14         | because the Provincial exemption policy does not   | 14         | The Tribunal will recall, for example, that                     |
| 15         | grant exemptions to land on the South Coast of   | 15         | TEAC is also the administrative Committee which                 |
|            | British Columbia, where most of Merrill & Ring's   | 16         | grants the British Columbia exemptions which are                |
| 17         | land is located, every time Merrill & Ring applies   | 17         | premised on there being a surplus of timber in                  |
|            | for a new permit to export its logs, it is subject   | 18         | British Columbia, and that Mr. Cook, who is the                 |
| 19         | to satisfying FTEAC that the logs it wants to export   | 19         | Secretary of TEAC, confirmed that TEAC has                      |
| 20         | are surplus to the needs of British Columbia.  | 20         | adjudicated several blanket exemptions based on that            |
| 21         | If Merrill & Ring satisfies FTEAC that the logs it wants to export are surplus to the needs of | 21         | particular premise.<br>So, TEAC grants exemptions premised on a |
|            | logs it wants to export are surprus to the needs of  | 44         | 50, TEAC GIANCS EXEMPTIONS PIEMISED ON A                        |
|            |  |            |   |
| 09.15.22 1 | 1384<br>British Columbia, then FTEAC will give Merrill &                                       | 00.17.50 1 | 1386<br>surplus of supply. At the very same time it makes       |
| 2          |  | 00:1/:30 1 | log export determinations premised on the shortage              |
| 2          | FTEAC that the logs it wants to export are surplus   | 3          | of supply in British Columbia.                                  |
|            | to the needs of British Columbia, then Merrill &   | J 4        | The Tribunal will recall that Canada did                        |
| 5          | Ring will not be granted an Export Permit. So,   | 5          | not provide any documentary evidence evidencing a               |
| 6          | Merrill & Ring then has to go through the so-called  | 5          | shortage of logs in Canada; and, in fact, it                    |
| 7          | "Surplus Testing Procedure" and satisfy the Surplus  | 7          | certified that there are no such documents. And                 |
| 8          | Test again and again each time it applies for a log  | 8          | although the procedure is called a Surplus Testing              |
| 9          | Export Permit.   | 9          | Procedure, FTEAC conducts no actual tests to                    |
| 10         | Now, the problem is that the resulting   | 10         | determine if there is an surplus or a shortage.                 |
| 11         | administration of this Regulatory Regime is fiction  | 11         | Instead, the test it applies is whether the                     |
| 12         | operated by bureaucrats in a void of accountability,   | 12         | subjective view of the FTEAC committee members, the             |
| 13         | sanctioned only by an abdication of Government   | 13         | price of itit was whether in that view the price                |
| 14         | responsibility through practices, requirements,  | 14         | of an offer is within the range of the prevailing               |
| 15         | procedures, and discretionary decisions that are   | 15         | Domestic Market Price. Rather than being based on               |
| 16         | arbitrary and artificial and that substitute power   | 16         | any verifiable objective data, that determination is            |
| 17         | and politics for a free and open market.   | 17         | based on anecdotes and whimsy.                                  |
| 18         | The problem is exacerbated by an absence of  |            | Most importantly, the Tribunal will recall                      |
| 19         | any rational connection between the avowed purpose   | 19         | that when asked to explain the connection between               |
| 20         | of the Regime and the actual administration of it.   | 20         | price and surplus, Ms. Korecky testified they are               |
| 21         | The purpose of the Surplus Test and the surplus  | 21         | two different considerations. Most disservingly,                |
| 22         | testing procedure itself is to determine whether or  | 22         | FTEAC does not even consider where there is                     |
|            |  |            | TETRA I   |

|            | 1387   |            | 1389  |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| 08:19:31 1 |  | 08:22:15 1 |   |
| 2          | surplus or a shortage. For example, you heard that   | 2          | responsibility for the policies and decisions of th |
| 3          | companies in British Columbia are granted an annual  | 3          | Log Expert Control Regime because no one in         |
| 4          | allowable cut referred to as the AAC, which sets the |            | Government will admit to being the decision maker.  |
| 5          | volume of timber they can harvest. There is          |            | Mr. Cook said repeatedly that FTEAC and TEAC        |
| 5          | currently 60 million cubic meters of uncut timber on |            | adjudicate offers and that they made the decisions  |
| 7          | the Coast of British Columbia. And despite the       | 7          | about whether offers met domestic market value.     |
| , 8        | known reality of companies buying logs from the      |            | Yet, he hastened that, and I quote, "The Committee  |
| 9          | Bi-Weekly Lists of logs advertised for export, when  | 0          | does not make decisions." In the face of his own    |
| 10         | they have thousands of cubic meters available from   | 10         |   |
| 10         |  |            | Minister ever disagreed with a TEAC recommendation  |
| 11         | Bi-Weekly Lists is cheaper their harvesting their    | 11         | in the normal course of business, and he is, to say |
| 12         | own. And Ms. Korecky confirmed that the AAC is not   | 12         | at least, disingenuous with about the 300,000 offer |
| 14         | a factor in FTEAC's determination of surplus.        | 14         | FTEAC adjudicates every year, the single instance   |
| 15         | In addition to FTEAC not considering the             | 15         | which the Minister disagreed with a TEAC decision   |
| 15         | standing exemptions it grants to the North and       | 15         | was based on Mr. Cook's recommendation.             |
| 10         | Mid-Coasts, which are premised on surplus of supply, | 17         | So, there can be no doubt that TEAC's               |
| 17         |  | 18         |   |
| 10         | in which auctions of timber, which are regularly     | 19         | final decisions here.                               |
| 20         | held by the Timber Sales Division of the British     | 20         | Ms. Korecky told a similar story, and what          |
| 20         |  |            | emerged from her testimony is that, for all         |
|            | not necessary. There is no shortage.                 | 21         | practical purpose, she considered herself to be the |
|            | not necessary. There is no shortage.                 |            | practical purpose, she considered hersell to be the |
|            | 1388   |            | 1390  |
| 08:21:02 1 | Neither does FTEAC look to the economic              | 08:23:33 1 | judge in charge of making final decisions. In       |
| 2          | factors generally or the state of the Provincial     | 2          |   |
| 3          | economy in particular. It does not take into         | 3          | the decisions of FTEAC, she makes a recommendation  |
| 4          | consideration any assessments of shortage or surplus | 4          | to herself. She then reports to herself and decid   |
| 5          | that might exist in industry or governmental         | 5          |   |
| 6          | reports, like the closure of some 60 sawmills in the | 6          | In the result not only is there no                  |
| 7          | past decade. Instead, Ms. Korecky confirmed that     | 7          | accountable decision maker, but there is no         |
| 8          | FTEAC simply accepts at face value that any offer    | 8          | meaningful review process and no way to know the    |
| 9          | that comes in is legitimate.                         | 9          | factors that will be taken into account.            |
| 10         | And there can be no excuse for the                   | 10         | The Tribunal may also recall that                   |
| 11         | administrators of the Regime ignoring these real,    | 11         | Ms. Korecky testified that the criteria and factor  |
| 12         | overwhelming, and objective economic and industry    | 12         | of review are not publicly available, and that she  |
|            |  |            |   |

13 indicators of nothing but a surplus of logs in 13 finishes her private review of her own decisions,

22

14 and after she does so, she makes a final

15 determination without reasons or explanation of the 16 process followed or of the factors considered.

17 So, of the principal players, both Mr. Cook 18 and Ms. Korecky have the authority and discretion to 19 act unilaterally and to do unilaterally without any 20 rules or written documents about the process itself

21 or complaints about her decisions.

B & B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

14 British Columbia. The Memorandum of Agreement, the

15 MOU that purports to govern the Federal and 16 Provincial relationship in the area of log exports,

17 requires that B.C. Ministry of Forests and the

18 Department of Foreign Affairs and International

And throughout the hearing, the Tribunal

19 Trade, DFAIT, to cooperate in the exchange of

20 information. Failure to do so is simply

21 irresponsible.

22

Ms. Korecky, as it turns out, is both

|  |   | [  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | 1391  |  | 1393  |
| 08:24:58 1   | investigator as well as adjudicator of complaints   | 08:27:50 1   |   |
| 2  | about her own decisions. She testified that despite   | 2  | that information is kept secret from the rest of th   |
| 3  | her acknowledged lack of expertise, she conducts her  | 3  | industry, the thing, the acquiescence, the conflict   |
| 4  | own investigatory inquiry process into complaints.  | 4  | jj  |
| 5  | In doing so, she usually seeks additional   | 5  | transparently silly charade.  |
| 6  | information from the advertising company, but only,   | 6  | Second, the FTEAC committee members have a  |
| 7  | "in certain instances" from the offering company.   | 7  | interest in keeping domestic prices as low as   |
| 8  | It also seems incongruous that she  | 8  | possible so that their own companies can buy logs a   |
| 9  | justifies her lack of knowledge by describing   | 9  | low prices from exporters. This sometimes happens   |
| 10   | herself as not being a subject matter expert while  | 10   | in less than obvious ways. For example, there are   |
| 11   | considering herself to be a perfectlyto be  | 11   |   |
| 12   | perfectly competent to conduct the high-level   | 12   | representatives of two of those mills sit on FTEAC  |
| 13   | reviews without any subject matter assistance.  | 13   | and TEAC. And although the third veneer mill, CIPA  |
| 14   | What the evidence also made patently clear  | 14   | does the blocking, the two other veneer mill owners   |
| 15   | is that the Regime is really administered by a small  | 15   | have a financial interest in their adjudication of  |
| 16   | coterie of industry insiders who are all competitors  | 16   | CIPA's offers, since they're all competing buyers i   |
| 17   | of Merrill & Ring and who stand to benefit from   | 17   | the same market and stand to benefit from setting   |
| 18   | their own decisions. And Mr. Cook also acknowledged   | 18   | the Market Price as low as possible for their own   |
| 19   | that offerors may well have a common interest with  | 19   | mills.  |
| 20   | committee members and that they are all friends.  | 20   | In the meantime, they have inside   |
| 21   | By assessing the price of offers in   | 21   | information about the amounts that their competitor   |
| 22   | relation to the prevailing Market Price, TEAC and   | 22   | are offering and whether those offers will be deeme   |
|  |   |  | -   |
|  |   |  |   |
| 08.26.24 1   | 1392<br>FTENC effectively set the Domestic Market Price   | 08.29.08 1   | 1394  |
|  | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.  |  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.  |
| 2  | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in  | 2  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet   |
| 2<br>3   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the   |  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,  |
| 2<br>3   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they   | 234  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they   |
| 2<br>3   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent   | 2  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with   |
| 2<br>3   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined  | 234  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.  | 234  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as  |
| 2<br>3   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price   | 234  | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effectives   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effectives<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a new   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a ne<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a no<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effectives<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a no<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a ne<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a ne<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effectives<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a ne<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to a   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a ne<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to a<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written<br>conflict-of-interest guidelines. FTEAC meeting   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a no<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to a<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee<br>Members do not bother to physically inspect the log   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written<br>conflict-of-interest guidelines. FTEAC meeting<br>minutes show that at best, a committee member may  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a nu<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee<br>Members do not bother to physically inspect the log<br>the value of which they presume to adjudicate.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written<br>conflict-of-interest guidelines. FTEAC meeting<br>minutes show that at best, a committee member may<br>withdraw from a discussion if an offer from his own   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective?<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a net<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to a<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee<br>Members do not bother to physically inspect the log<br>the value of which they presume to adjudicate.<br>Yesterday, Professor Howse provided us with  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written<br>conflict-of-interest guidelines. FTEAC meeting<br>minutes show that at best, a committee member may<br>withdraw from a discussion if an offer from his own<br>company is being adjudicated, but he is nevertheless | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a no<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to a<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee<br>Members do not bother to physically inspect the log<br>the value of which they presume to adjudicate.<br>Yesterday, Professor Howse provided us with<br>a three-part definition of transparency that  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | FTEAC effectively set the Domestic Market Price.<br>Mr. Cook confirmed they all know the offers in<br>advance before convening to set their view of the<br>Market Price, and Ms. Korecky explains that they<br>considered Market Price as a range and a 5 percent<br>guideline of acceptable variation that determined<br>the range.<br>So, if FTEAC's view of the Market Price<br>range was a hundred dollars to \$110, the 5 percent<br>variation would result in offers anywhere from \$95<br>to \$115 being considered as Market Price offers.<br>Margin fluctuations at that magnitude make private<br>sector decision making and planning almost<br>impossible.<br>And the process reveals several serious<br>problems: First, there are no written<br>conflict-of-interest guidelines. FTEAC meeting<br>minutes show that at best, a committee member may<br>withdraw from a discussion if an offer from his own   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | consistent with the Market Price by FTEAC.<br>Committee members are given a summary sheet<br>containing information about the offeror, seller,<br>boom, number and description, and price, and they<br>adjudicate on the claims of their competitors with<br>clear interest in the results of the recommendation<br>In other words, their approval of a lower price as<br>indicative of fair Domestic Market Price effective<br>pushes the Domestic Market Price down and sets a nu<br>floor. The process amounts to price suppression by<br>design.<br>And despite Ms. Korecky's assertion that,<br>for the most part, companies will go and see the<br>logs, and Mr. Cook's admission that the purpose of<br>the remoteness provision was to bring the logs to<br>nonremote location for inspection, FTEAC Committee<br>Members do not bother to physically inspect the log<br>the value of which they presume to adjudicate.<br>Yesterday, Professor Howse provided us wi<br>a three-part definition of transparency that<br>encompasses publicity, the rule of law, and |

|  | 1395   |  | 1397   |
|--|--|--|--|
| 08:30:27 1   | guide to assessing the striking lack of transparency   | 08:33:16 1   |  |
| 2  | in the Log Expert Control Regime. The Tribunal will  |  | The 90-day penalty box rule is intended to   |
| 3  | recall that Ms. Korecky was asked if she had ever  | 3  | preclude offers from anyone who has exported logs  |
| 4  | recommended that FTEAC deliberations be open,  | 4  | directly or indirectly in the last 90 days. There  |
| 5  | transparent, and public. She appeared to be puzzled  | -  | are no Procedures with respect to the rule. There  |
| 6  | by the content accepts and asked Mr. Nash to define  | 6  | is no process for alerting Merrill & Ring when a   |
| 7  | the terms "open" and "transparent." She also   | 7  | company is in the penalty box, and there is no   |
| 8  | confirmed that the practices under Notice 102  | 8  | common understanding of when the penalty period  |
| 9  | changed from time to time and that her decisions   | 9  | commences.   |
| 10   | change in tandem with these changing practices.  | 10   | Perhaps the most curious aspect of   |
| 11   | Despite her reference to other factors that  |  | Ms. Korecky's view is that privacy and   |
| 12   | she will take into account, Ms. Korecky confirmed  | 12   | confidentiality concerns preclude the disclosure of  |
| 13   | that the criteria for review of FTEAC  | 13   | any information about deliberations, decisions,  |
| 14   | recommendations are not publicly available. In   | 14   | •  |
| 15   | fact, there is a complete dearth of notice and   | 15   | In most regulatory regimes, including those  |
| 16   | publicity in the Log Expert Control Regime as a  | 16   | for professionals and brokers, that kind of  |
| 17   | whole. For example, there is no notice of  | 17   | regulatory information is made public. The penalty   |
| 18   | FTEAC/TEAC meetings or agendas. There is no notice   | 18   | box is also indicative of a larger problem in the  |
| 19   | of changes in Committee composition. There is no   | 19   | Regime. There is no enforcement or policing of the   |
| 20   | circulation of Committee recommendations. There is   | 20   | Regime. It relies on log exporters to alert  |
| 21   | no notice of Committee Procedures or criteria.   | 21   | Government officials to abuses but denies them   |
| 22   | There is no notice of prices and no notice of the  | 22   | information to make that possible.   |
| L  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | 1396   |  | 1398   |
|  | 5 percent guideline.   | 08:34:35 1   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes  |
| 08:31:50 1   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling   | 08:34:35 1   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a  |
| 23   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the  | 2  | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box  | 2<br>3<br>4  | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of  | 2<br>3<br>4  | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.<br>Mr. Nash referred Mr. Cook to the E-mail in  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma<br>all described how blockmail can occur at two times   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.<br>Mr. Nash referred Mr. Cook to the E-mail in<br>which Mr. Walders, defines remote in the terms that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma<br>all described how blockmail can occur at two times<br>during the surplus advertising process. It can be  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.<br>Mr. Nash referred Mr. Cook to the E-mail in<br>which Mr. Walders, defines remote in the terms that<br>Mr. Cook essentially cut and pasted into his own   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma<br>all described how blockmail can occur at two times<br>during the surplus advertising process. It can be<br>used preemptively as leverage to prevent a block or   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.<br>Mr. Nash referred Mr. Cook to the E-mail in<br>which Mr. Walders, defines remote in the terms that<br>Mr. Cook essentially cut and pasted into his own<br>Affidavit. Nonetheless, Mr. Cook cribbedsorry, | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma<br>all described how blockmail can occur at two times<br>during the surplus advertising process. It can be<br>used preemptively as leverage to prevent a block or<br>after the offer has been placed as leverage to |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 5 percent guideline.<br>There are particularly two telling<br>omissions of the principle of transparency, the<br>Remoteness Rule and the 90-day penalty box<br>requirements. The Tribunal has heard much about the<br>Remoteness Rule under Notice 102, the effect of<br>which requires log suppliers to tow their logs to a<br>nonremote location so that offerors can inspect the<br>logs, but the meaning of remote is not publicly<br>defined anywhere. The rule is unclear and<br>inconsistent between TEAC and FTEAC resulting in<br>inconsistent application. Mr. Cook who had only<br>what he called a "rough and approximate<br>understanding of the meaning of 'remote,'" had never<br>seen a document defining the rule until he prepared<br>his Affidavit for this proceeding.<br>Mr. Nash referred Mr. Cook to the E-mail in<br>which Mr. Walders, defines remote in the terms that<br>Mr. Cook essentially cut and pasted into his own   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | Above all, the evidence you heard makes<br>clear that blockmail exists, it is real, and a<br>systemic problem caused by the Log Export Control<br>Regime. Merrill & Ring's witnesses were eloquent<br>and honest in their descriptions of the threats and<br>intimidation that are endemic to the Regime and<br>caused serious and expensive consequences.<br>You heard how blockmailers used their<br>ability to block Merrill & Ring logs from export and<br>hold them hostage and extract a ransom to let them<br>out. The ability to make an offer on a boom is used<br>as leverage to obtain concessions on other logs,<br>like price discounts or logs cut to order, and such<br>concessions include price discounts or logs cut to<br>order.<br>Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma<br>all described how blockmail can occur at two times<br>during the surplus advertising process. It can be<br>used preemptively as leverage to prevent a block or<br>after the offer has been placed as leverage to |

|  | 1399   |  | 1401   |
|--|--|--|--|
|  | offers on logs unless they receive something in  |  | placed and had been subjectively withdrawn. So the   |
| 2  | return. In the second case, blockers threaten not  | 2  | administrators of the Regime knew.   |
| 3  | to withdraw their offers unless they receive   | 3  | Perhaps most troubling is that in the face   |
| 4  | something in return. Blockmail is especially   | 4  | of blocking in a system that they know is broken,  |
| 5  | difficult for a small industry player like Merrill &   | 5  | both Mr. Cook and Ms. Korecky turn a blind eye to  |
| 6  | Ring. It does not have the value of  | 6  | it. Ms. Korecky says that she simply accepts at  |
| 7  | provinciallyit does not have the volume of   | 7  | face value that an offer is a legitimate offer. And  |
| 8  | provincially regulated logs so other companies can   | 8  | Mr. Cook says, "I can't say that it's not happening,   |
| 9  | use to placate these blockmailers, and as a  | 9  | but it's not my general concern."  |
| 10   | exclusive log producer, it cannot turn to its own  | 10   | The resulting harm that  |
| 11   | sawmill operations to process logs.  | 11   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 12   | Another consequence of blockmail is what   | 12   | Ringso the resulting from blockmail that is caused   |
| 13   | Mr. Ringma referred to as the iceberg, if you recall   | 13   | to Merrill & Ring is also very real. These logs are  |
| 14   | his exhibit. FTEAC only sees the tip of the  | 14   | a perishable commodity, and markets change suddenly.   |
| 15   | iceberg. It is hypocrisy in the extreme to suggest   | 15   | The delays caused by the Log Expert Control Regime   |
| 16   | that Merrill & Ring obtain surplus approval from   | 16   | cause harm in many ways. Much time has passed, and   |
| 17   | most of its logs or that offers are only made for a  | 17   | many things have changed. Even if the logs are   |
| 18   | small percentage of the logs that Merrill & Ring   | 18   | granted an Export Permit, Merrill & Ring must often  |
| 19   | wants to export. Some offers are withdrawn before  | 19   | rescale and resort the logs to meet the requirements   |
| 20   | FTEAC can adjudicate them. Others are preempted  | 20   | of changing international markets or market changes  |
|  | through extortive negotiations, and Merrill & Ring   | 21   | that may render the logs unsalable.  |
| 22   | has to reduce its harvest and to refrain from  | 22   | For example, Merrill & Ring has logs it  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  | I <b>F</b>   |  |
|  | 1400   |  | 1402   |
| 08:37:17 1   | 1400<br>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.  | 08:40:01 1   |  |
| 08:37:17 1 2   |  |  |  |
| · ·  | listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.  | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for   |
| · ·  | listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br>The administrators of the Regime are well   | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.  |
| 23   | listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br>The administrators of the Regime are well<br>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the   | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run   |
| 23   | listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br>The administrators of the Regime are well<br>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the  | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has  |
| 23   | listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br>The administrators of the Regime are well<br>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described   | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still  |
| 23   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an</pre>  | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>guote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."</pre>   | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives</pre>  | 2  | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>guote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>guote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                    | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party<br/>to discussions with friends and cohorts. That, I'm<br/>sure, they're aware of it." And that's in reference<br/>to blockmail.<br/>This is clarified by Mr. Ringma's testimony</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as<br>long as 120 days.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party<br/>to discussions with friends and cohorts. That, I'm<br/>sure, they're aware of it." And that's in reference<br/>to blockmail.</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as<br>long as 120 days.<br>The damage Merrill & Ring has sustained is   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party<br/>to discussions with friends and cohorts. That, I'm<br/>sure, they're aware of it." And that's in reference<br/>to blockmail.<br/>This is clarified by Mr. Ringma's testimony</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as<br>long as 120 days.<br>The damage Merrill & Ring has sustained is<br>also easy to summarize. The Tribunal will recall   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party<br/>to discussions with friends and cohorts. That, I'm<br/>sure, they're aware of it." And that's in reference<br/>to blockmail.<br/>This is clarified by Mr. Ringma's testimony<br/>when he described how Interfor sends 200 blocking<br/>letters but ultimately withdrew 199 of them so FTEAC<br/>and TEAC only saw one or two letters. But the</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as<br>long as 120 days.<br>The damage Merrill & Ring has sustained is<br>also easy to summarize. The Tribunal will recall<br>the slide that Mr. Low prepared to show the simple<br>formula that shows Merrill & Ring's damages. They<br>equal the Lost Export Premium multiplied by the |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <pre>listing logs when they're likely to be blocked.<br/>The administrators of the Regime are well<br/>aware of the process of blockmailing. In the<br/>TimberWest case, for example, Mr. McCutcheon, the<br/>former Chair of FTEAC and TEAC, described<br/>blockmailing as an industry game to get logs.<br/>Mr. Cook acknowledged in his testimony that, and I<br/>quote, "Another thing that tends to happen is an<br/>offer may be withdrawn prior to the time of review."<br/>Say that the administration of the Regime receives<br/>notice of all offers that had been withdrawn. He<br/>also acknowledged that FTEAC Committee Members know<br/>about blockmail because, "as they are log traders<br/>and active in the log market, they would be a party<br/>to discussions with friends and cohorts. That, I'm<br/>sure, they're aware of it." And that's in reference<br/>to blockmail.<br/>This is clarified by Mr. Ringma's testimony<br/>when he described how Interfor sends 200 blocking<br/>letters but ultimately withdrew 199 of them so FTEAC</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | advertised in November, what you could have sold for<br>export at a very good International Market Price.<br>But by the time the Surplus Testing Procedure's run<br>its course, the international marketplace has<br>plunged. Buyers have dried up and the logs still<br>remain in the water. And the delay begins<br>immediately as soon as the blocking offer is made,<br>regardless of the amount of the offer.<br>For example, if the prevailing Market Price<br>is a hundred dollars and a blocking offer is made at<br>\$50, which is clearly below the market rate, it has<br>the same effect of causing a delay as if the offer<br>was made for \$98. And it makes it painfully easy<br>for anyone wanting to cause Merrill & Ring a delay,<br>which is immediately a delay of over 60 and maybe as<br>long as 120 days.<br>The damage Merrill & Ring has sustained is<br>also easy to summarize. The Tribunal will recall<br>the slide that Mr. Low prepared to show the simple<br>formula that shows Merrill & Ring's damages. They  |

|            | 1403  |            | 1405  |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| 08:41:24 1 | with the Regime.                                      | 08:44:10 1 | President's request: All that is required is the    |
| 2          | You heard from Mr. Low that Merrill & Ring            | 2          | 2007 TimberWest Annual Report, which was attached   |
| 3          | has incurred and will continue to incur damage over   | 3          | Mr. Low's Report, and which Mr. Bowie confirmed     |
| 4          | two periods of time: The past, and that he divided    | 4          | yesterday that he had reviewed.                     |
| 5          | into actual historical loss and retrospective loss,   | 5          | You will also recall that the auditors of           |
| 6          | and the future.                                       | 6          | TimberWest are KPMG, of which Mr. Bowie is a        |
| 7          | The formula applied by Mr. Low shows                  | 7          | partner. The Annual Report of TimberWest provides   |
| 8          | damages of \$16,700,495 for each of Articles 1102 and | 8          | number that represents an Export Premium TimberWes  |
| 9          | 1105. \$16,652,699 for Article 1106, and \$18,555,550 | و          |   |
| 10         | for Article 1110. The damages for Article 1110 are    | 10         |   |
| 11         | higher because as you recall, they include a          | 11         |   |
| 12         | compounded interest rate at 6 percent.                | 12         | Columbia is restricted by the Federal Government    |
| 13         | As you saw, Merrill & Ring's claim for Lost           | 13         | Surplus Test Notice 102. This test requires that    |
| 14         | Export Premium is made up of two parts: The first     |            | Private Forest Landowners offer their logs for sal  |
| 15         | relates to the logs to which Merrill & Ring is        | 15         |   |
| 16         | unable to access the export market, and the entire    | 16         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·               |
| 17         | Export Premium is lost in that case. The second       | 17         |   |
| 18         | relates to logs that Merrill & Ring is able to        | 18         | forest landowner then sell logs outside of the      |
| 19         | export, but that the Regime has caused a reduced      | 19         | country. This restriction applies only to British   |
| 20         | export price and, therefore, a portion of the Export  | 20         |   |
|            | Premium is lost.                                      | 21         | all other Provinces and in the U.S. are free to se  |
| 22         | Mr. Low determined that the total Lost                | 22         |   |
|            |   |            |   |
|            | 1404  |            | 1406  |
| 08:43:01 1 | Export Premium to be equal to the sum of the loss of  | 08:45:22 1 | In 2007, TimberWest sold 1.2 million cubi           |
| 2          | each affected raft. The Lost Export Premium on each   | 2          | meters of logs into markets in Asia and the U.S.    |
| 3          | raft is the difference between the benchmark price    | 3          |   |
| 4          | and the target market for which each sort of each     | 4          | of \$18 per cubic meter over what would be realized |
| 5          | species has been done and the actual price realized   | 5          | in the domestic markets.                            |
| 6          | by Merrill & Ring.                                    | 6          | The premium earned by selling private lan           |
| 7          | Where necessary, the Lost Export Premium              | 7          | logs into the export market represents 25 percent   |
| 8          | was adjusted for transportation costs between the     | 8          | the 2007 distributable cash and has represented mo  |
| 9          | target market and where the sale actually occurred.   | 9          | than half the distributable cash generated by the   |
| 10         | The additional costs Merrill & Ring incurred and      | 10         | company in the past. The ability to export privat   |
| 11         | will incur to comply with the Regime were determined  | 11         | land logs has also played a key role in keeping     |
| 12         | as a cost per cubic meter. This was multiplied by     | 12         | employees working. Selling logs at higher           |
| 13         | the number of cubic meters of affected volume.        | 13         | international prices allows owners of private land  |
| 14         | The Tribunal will also recall that the                | 14         | to harvest stands that would otherwise be           |
| 15         | President asked Mr. Bowie if there was a way to       | 15         | uneconomic. Forcing private forest landowners to    |
| 16         | estimate the difference between an average domestic   | 16         | sell logs to domestic sawmills at prices lower that |
| 17         | price and the average export price, and Mr. Bowie     | 17         | international prices transfers the value from the   |
| 18         | said that assembling the necessary information would  | 18         | tree grower to the processors, impairs the value of |
|            |   | 1          |   |
| 19         | not be easy and that it would, "require a             | 19         | private timberlands in coastal British Columbia, a  |

- 19 not be easy and that it would, "require a
  20 significant analysis."
- 21 The Investor, however, has been able to 22 develop a very simple analysis to answer the
- Now, the TimberWest Annual Reports for 2004

20 reduces pricing of Crown logs sold on the coast of

21 British Columbia.

22

| 08:46:41 1  | through 2007 are also in the record and the average  | 08.40.40 1   | 1409  |
|---|--|--|---|
| 08:40:41 1  | 5 5  | U8:49:48 1   | "U.S. sawmilling is at a competitive  |
| 4   | export sales price premium reported by TimberWest  |  | advantage to the Canadian one, particularly on the  |
| 3   | for those years is \$26 per cubic meter. Simply  | 3  | Coast of B.C. They have lower labor costs. They   |
| 1<br>F  | multiplying the annual average sales price premium   | 4<br>5   | don't have the 15 percent lumber tariff. They're  |
| 5   | reported by TimberWest by Deloitte volume on which   |  | closer to their end markets. They have lower  |
| 6   | damages were claimed results in total Lost Export  |  | transportation costs, and I think that most   |
| 1   | Premium of approximately \$2.8 million. And I point<br>out that this figure is virtually identical to the  |  | importantly they have retooled their sawmills. The  |
| 8   | 5 1  | 8  |   |
| 9<br>10   | loss claimed by Merrill & Ring in relation to its  | 10   | the early 1990s, when the Spotted Owl environmental   |
| 10  | own inability to access the export market in the   | 10   |   |
| 11  | Past Loss Period. And this simple test confirms in   |  | was a substantial reduction in timber supply  |
| 12  | a practical and useful way the findings of the   | 12   | primarily from old growth forests, and many mills<br>were shut down in the U.S. Pacific Northwest. Sinc   |
| 13  | Investor's independent expert on damages in relation   | 13   |   |
| 14  | to the loss caused by Merrill & Ring's inability to  | 14   | that time, second-growth forests have come on   |
| 15<br>16  | access the Export Premium and supports Mr. Low's   | 15   | stream, and the industry rapidly developed down<br>there to build super mills, very efficient sawmills  |
|   | Export Premium methodology. And in response to the<br>President's inquiry, it shows another simple and   | 16   | • • •   |
| 17<br>18  |  | 17   | particularly along Puget Sound. They had water<br>access and they had water access also to Canadian   |
| 10  | reasonable way of quantifying damages that leads to<br>the same results put forward by Mr. Low.  | 18<br>19   | logs.   |
| 20  | You will also recall that the remaining  | 20   | So, if you imagine the B.C. Coast, the log  |
| 20  | 32 percent of Merrill & Ring's actual Past Losses,   | 20   | can keep coming down, and if it wasn't for the 49th   |
| 01  |  |  |   |
| 21<br>22  |  |  |   |
|   | -  |  | parallel, they would just keep going, and those   |
|   |  |  |   |
| 22  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that 1408  | 22   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410   |
| 22  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the  | 22   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our   |
| 22  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay  | 22   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills, "so he means the mills of Canada"on the   |
| 22  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts   | 22   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill  |
| 22  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal  | 22   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all   | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall   | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price   | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium   | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                          | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                              | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent   | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent<br>timber appraiser Douglas Ruffle. And in response to  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17              | 1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of<br>blockmailing, the Log Export Control Regime forces  |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent<br>timber appraiser Douglas Ruffle. And in response to<br>a question from Professor Dam, Mr. Ruffle said the  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18        | 1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of<br>blockmailing, the Log Export Control Regime forces<br>private landowners to sell logs to domestic sawmill   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent<br>timber appraiser Douglas Ruffle. And in response to<br>a question from Professor Dam, Mr. Ruffle said the<br>following, and I do have a transcript here, it's day  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of<br>blockmailing, the Log Export Control Regime forces<br>private landowners to sell logs to domestic sawmill<br>at prices lower than international prices. This   |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent<br>timber appraiser Douglas Ruffle. And in response to<br>a question from Professor Dam, Mr. Ruffle said the<br>following, and I do have a transcript here, it's day<br>four. "U.S. sawmilling is at a competitive" | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of<br>blockmailing, the Log Export Control Regime forces<br>private landowners to sell logs to domestic sawmill<br>at prices lower than international prices. This<br>simply expropriates value from private landowners |
| 22<br>08:48:08 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | that amounts of \$1.4 million, relates to rafts that<br>1408<br>were exported but were negatively affected by the<br>Regime. These negative effects include delay<br>resulting in missed market opportunities, discounts<br>to compensate buyers for damaged logs, suboptimal<br>log manufacture, and Merrill & Ring's inability to<br>enter into long-term contracts, and these all<br>resulted in reduced Export Premium. Combined with<br>the simple TimberWest test, it reflects the overall<br>sensible reasonableness of Merrill & Ring's claim<br>for Lost Export Premium of approximately<br>\$12 million. And as the auditors of TimberWest,<br>KPMG's association with its Annual Report also<br>confirms the credibility of the average sales price<br>premium published in TimberWest's Annual Reports.<br>Now, the rationale for the Export Premium<br>in the U.S. market was also explained by independent<br>timber appraiser Douglas Ruffle. And in response to<br>a question from Professor Dam, Mr. Ruffle said the<br>following, and I do have a transcript here, it's day  | 22<br>08:50:55 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | parallel, they would just keep going, and those<br>1410<br>mills have a competitive advantage compared to our<br>mills,"so he means the mills of Canada"on the<br>Coast of British Columbia. I can't recall any mill<br>being retooled or rebuilt to the extent they have<br>done in the U.S. In fact, the B.C. Coast is a<br>basket case in terms of milling technology."<br>The same logic is contained in the Dumont<br>and Wright review of British Columbia's log export<br>policies. This was provided as Respondent's<br>authority at Tab 38. This was attached to the<br>Supplemental Affidavit of Mr. Reishus referenced by<br>Mr. Jendro and discussed by Mr. Low in his<br>testimony. It is apparent from these observations<br>that U.S. mills are able to pay higher costs for<br>logs.<br>Turning to the actual impact of<br>blockmailing, the Log Export Control Regime forces<br>private landowners to sell logs to domestic sawmill<br>at prices lower than international prices. This   |

|  | 1411  |  | 1413   |
|--|---|--|--|
|  | between willing sellers and willing buyers where the  | 08:55:04 1   | verifying inspection on delivery. These quality  |
| 2  | buyers were motivated by harmony in the universe but  | 2  | characteristics are more specific than the British   |
| 3  | rather than by obtaining the lowest possible prices.  | 3  | Columbia log grades and sorts, which Mrwhich   |
| 4  | In the real world, which Mr. Bustard pretended not  | 4  | appears to be the basis for Mr. Jendro and   |
| 5  | to know, the Regime creates and sanctions a   | 5  | Mr. Reishus's analysis. It was demonstrated by   |
| 6  | situation in which buyers have a distinct advantage,  | 6  | Mr. Jendro's reliance solely on diameter as the onl  |
| 7  | which is the ability to limit Merrill & Ring to the   | 7  | quality for analysis.  |
| 8  | Domestic Marketplace. As Mr. Kurucz said, the   | 8  | Now, as Mr. Low explains that benchmark  |
| 9  | buyers hold this like a hammer over the head of   | 9  | prices were based on arm's length sales agreements   |
| 10   | Merrill & Ring.   | 10   | absent any opportunistic events, this concept that   |
| 11   | Merrill & Ring receives Surplus Letters for   | 11   | was used by Mr. Lowsorry, the concept that was   |
| 12   | 96 percent of its advertised rafts. Only 72 percent   | 12   | used by Mr. Low was that Merrill & Ring would be   |
| 13   | of these rafts receive Export Permits and are   | 13   | able to sell into the benchmark Log Sale Agreements  |
| 14   | actually exported. This is information from   | 14   | Mr. Jendro and Mr. Reishus clearly did not   |
| 15   | Mr. Bowie's Report. While it might appear rational  | 15   | understand this. The selected Log Sale Agreement   |
| 16   | that Merrill & Ring will export all the volume for  | 16   | was not intended to represent the average of the   |
| 17   | which it receives a Surplus Letter, blockmailing  | 17   | possible Log Sale Agreement policies or of the Log   |
| 18   | occurs throughout the surplus testing process.  | 18   | Sale Agreement prices. The volume would also not   |
| 19   | And this was vividly explained by   | 19   | displace Merrill & Ring's Washington logs, but would   |
| 20   | Mr. Stutesman, Mr. Kurucz, and Mr. Ringma. Even if  | 20   | be substituted for brokered logs; that is, logs  |
| 21   | no offer appears to be received or an offer has been  | 21   | purchased from a third party that Merrill & Ring   |
| 22   | withdrawn and a Surplus Letter is issued, the buyers  | 22   | Group sold under the Log Sale Agreements. No   |
|  |   |  |  |
|  |   |  |  |
|  | 1412  |  | 1414   |
| 08:53:40 1   | 1412<br>have been playing the system. A portion of the  | 08:56:26 1   | 1414<br>additional sales to the customer would have ever   |
|  | have been playing the system. A portion of the  |  | additional sales to the customer would have ever   |
| 2  | have been playing the system. A portion of the volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or   |  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as  |
| 2<br>3   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to  | 2  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more   |
| 2  | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.  | 2  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for  |
| 2<br>3   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer  | 2  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by  |
| 2<br>3   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood b<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that could   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood b<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood b<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul-<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service<br>characteristics, knots, straightness, and taper.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood b<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best<br>market. Neither of those situations would result i   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service<br>characteristics, knots, straightness, and taper.<br>And the Tribunal heard from Mr. Schaaf and   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18        | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood b<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best<br>market. Neither of those situations would result i<br>an offset to the Lost Export Premium on other rafts  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service<br>characteristics, knots, straightness, and taper.<br>And the Tribunal heard from Mr. Schaaf and<br>Mr. Stutesman that the Merrill & Ring sort codes   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul-<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best<br>market. Neither of those situations would result is<br>an offset to the Lost Export Premium on other rafts<br>because they would occur absent the Regime.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service<br>characteristics, knots, straightness, and taper.<br>And the Tribunal heard from Mr. Schaaf and<br>Mr. Stutesman that the Merrill & Ring sort codes<br>embody consistent quality characteristics and that | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul-<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best<br>market. Neither of those situations would result is<br>an offset to the Lost Export Premium on other rafts<br>because they would occur absent the Regime.<br>Regarding conversion from Scribner board  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | have been playing the system. A portion of the<br>volume deemed surplus has been sacrificed or<br>committed to be sacrificed to the domestic market to<br>pay the ransom and to liberate the remaining volume.<br>An offer letter or even the threat of an offer<br>letter will result in the loss of any opportunity<br>for Merrill & Ring to realize an Export Premium<br>since an offer letter at domestic market value<br>results in a nonsurplus determination.<br>And the Export Premium analysis also relies<br>on Merrill & Ring's sort codes providing a<br>sufficient and consistent indicator of quality so<br>that the benchmark export price can be used for all<br>affected rafts of the same sort code in the same<br>time period. The Merrill & Ring sort codes specify<br>qualities, including diameter, length, service<br>characteristics, knots, straightness, and taper.<br>And the Tribunal heard from Mr. Schaaf and<br>Mr. Stutesman that the Merrill & Ring sort codes   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | additional sales to the customer would have ever<br>been required. Although Mr. Schaaf indicated as<br>evidence that customers frequently desired more<br>Merrill & Ring Group logs due to its reputation for<br>service and delivery, none of this was understood by<br>Mr. Jendro or Mr. Reishus.<br>Consistent with this concept that there<br>could never be a Negative Premium because there is<br>nothing in the Regime and its application that coul<br>result in benefit to Merrill & Ring. The only time<br>so-called "negative Premiums could conceivably<br>result is where Merrill & Ring might react to marke<br>opportunities. For example, where a customer has<br>unusual need for logs and might be prepared to pay<br>more to obtain them or where the target marketed<br>selected for sort is temporarily not the best<br>market. Neither of those situations would result if<br>an offset to the Lost Export Premium on other rafts<br>because they would occur absent the Regime.<br>Regarding conversion from Scribner board<br>feet to cubic meters, Mr. explained that a |

|                | 1415  |            | 1417  |
|----------------|---|------------|---|
| 8:57:39 1      | that had dual scale data indicated that the Lost  | 09:00:09 1 | represent the costs incurred to comply with the                                       |
| 2              | Export Premium in fact increased by approximately   | 2          | Regime.   |
| 3              | 3 percent.  | 3          | Likewise, Mr. Schaaf and Mr. Low explained  |
| 4              | Mr. Low also demonstrated that the  | 4          | that the fees paid to Merrill & Ring Forestry   |
| 5              | long-term conversion factors used in the raft   | 5          | Products L.P. would be reduced by \$1 U.S. per cubic                                  |
| 6              | analysis were reasonable for the purpose of the raft  | 6          | meter for all volume affected by the Regime. In                                       |
| 7              | analysis and that the evidence of Mr. Low was   | 7          | addition, administrative costs would be reduced by                                    |
| 8              | uncontroverted.   | 8          | .075 of a full-time employee in the absence of a                                      |
| 9              | The raft analysis also used quarterly   | 9          | regime. These incremental costs relate to   |
| 10             | exchange rates that convert the current Market Price  | 10         | inventory, transportation, management, and  |
| 11             | to Canadian dollars. Mr. Low explained to the   | 11         | administration related to the Regime.   |
| 12             | Tribunal that revised calculations of Target Market   | 12         | The Tribunal also heard from Mr. Ruffle   |
| 13             | Prices to reflect Monthly Exchange Rates resulted in  | 13         | that his Harvest Plan was based on an independent                                     |
| 14             | a 0.16 percent overstatement of the total Target  | 14         | review of Merrill & Ring's Harvest Plan. He made                                      |
| 15             | Market Price. 0.16 of 1 percent. This calculation   | 15         | adjustments for growth and operability based on his                                   |
| 16             | determines that the use of Quarterly Exchange Rates   | 16         | expertise and experience, and considered the  |
| 17             | was appropriate, and again this was not   | 17         | reasonableness of the retrospective harvest.  |
| 18             | controverted.   | 18         | Mr. Ruffle concluded that there were no concerns                                      |
| 19             | In his evidence, Mr. Low also discussed the   | 19         | about Merrill & Ring properties regarding timing an                                   |
| 20             | basis for his estimated 60-day delay due to the   | 20         | volume of harvests, environmental restrictions, and                                   |
| 21             |   | 21         |   |
| 22             | there was a slide in which Mr. Low explained his  | 22         | Mr. Ruffle also surveyed the properties by  |
|                |   |            |   |
|                | 1416  |            | 1418  |
| 8:58:55 1      | estimate to the Tribunal. This, too, was  | 09:01:29 1 | helicopter to validate the Harvest Plan, and he                                       |
| 2              | uncontested.  |            | confirmed that the projected harvest volumes by                                       |
| 3              | For the calculation of compliance costs,  | 3          | aerial and ground inspection as well as by  |
| 4              | Mr. Low's determination of the total volume of logs   | 4          | discussions with management. Accordingly,   |
|                | impacted by the Regime include all the volume that  |            | Mr. Ruffle included 76,590 cubic meters from the                                      |
| 6              | was advertised on the Federal list. This volume   | 6          | Unwin Lake property based on his knowledge of   |
| 7              | must obviously be included in the analysis as the   | 7          | properties owned by Merrill & Ring and the actual                                     |
| 8              | costs of compliance had to be incurred for the logs   | 8          | distance for economic feasible helicopter logging.                                    |
| 9              | to be advertised. The cost of dual scaling also   | 9          | Mr. Jendro has already indicated he did not visit                                     |
| 10             | remains a cost due to the Regime. As you heard from   | 10         | the property and was unaware of the extent of   |
| 11             | Mr. Low, there is an exemption available under the  | 11         | Merrill & Ring Group's property ownership.  |
| 12             | B.C. Forest Act relative to metric scaling where  | 12         | Okay. When we clear away the clutter,   |
| 13             | volume reporting for property tax purposes could be   | 13         | there are four simple legal elements to our claim:                                    |
| 14             | done on a Scribner converted basis, and this too was  |            | One, Canada's violation of the international law                                      |
|                | uncontroverted. Merrill & Ring also incurs  | 15         | standard of treatment; namely, fair and equitable                                     |
| 15             |   | , ±J       | standard of programmed, nameril rate and edatorphe                                    |
| 15<br>16       | -   | 16         | treatment and full protection and security  |
| 16             | additional timber management costs as a result of   | 16         | treatment and full protection and security.   |
| 16<br>17       | additional timber management costs as a result of<br>the Regime. Mr. Schaaf testified that the  | 17         | Two, Canada's expropriation of large  |
| 16<br>17<br>18 | additional timber management costs as a result of<br>the Regime. Mr. Schaaf testified that the<br>Progressive Timber Sales per cubic meter rate would | 17<br>18   | Two, Canada's expropriation of large<br>amounts of the Claimant's property in logs in |
| 16<br>17       | additional timber management costs as a result of<br>the Regime. Mr. Schaaf testified that the  | 17         | Two, Canada's expropriation of large  |

- 21 premium rate on export sales was provided as an
- 22 incentive to achieve export sales. It did not

22

21 compensation for this taking at fair market value.

Three, Canada's failure to provide national

|                                  | 1419  |  | 1421  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 09:03:05 1                       | treatment to the Claimant's property in trees and   | 09:06:13 1                             | they have not predetermined the result of the   |
| 2                                | logs in British Columbia.   |  | decision-making processes and that have no interes  |
| 3                                | And, four, Canada's imposition of unlawful  | 3                                      | direct or indirect, pecuniary or otherwise, in the  |
| 4                                | performance requirements.   | 4                                      | outcome of a decision.  |
| 5                                | I would like to say something briefly on  | 5                                      | In accordance with due process, natural   |
| 6                                | each of these breaches. Turn first to fair and  | 6                                      | justice and procedural fairness, Merrill & Ring is  |
| 7                                | equitable treatment and full protection and   | 7                                      | also entitled to be heard in any process that may   |
| 8                                | security.   | 8                                      | affect its status, rights, or interests. Canada   |
| 9                                | Canada has breached its obligations to  | 9                                      | says that Merrill & Ring can apply to be heard by   |
| 10                               | provide fair and equitable treatment as obligations   | -                                      | FTEAC in any matter where written submissions are   |
| 11                               | to provide full protection and security. By doing   | 11                                     |   |
| 12                               |   | 12                                     |   |
| 13                               | •   | 13                                     | that they can make submissions to FTEAC, nor told   |
| 14                               | -   | 14                                     |   |
| 15                               |   | 15                                     | Merrill & Ring is not allowed access to   |
| 16                               | -   |  | FTEAC's decision-making criteria or the informatic  |
| 17                               | almost universal practice and the now more than   | 17                                     | on which it bases its decisions. It therefore   |
| 18                               | 2,578 investment protection treaties worldwide.   | 18                                     |   |
| 19                               | I edit the series for West, so I know the   | 19                                     | insufficient or incorrect. Canada says Merrill &  |
| 20                               |   | -                                      | Ring is always entitled to complain to the Minister   |
| 21                               |   |  |   |
|                                  | fair and equitable treatment within the core meaning  |  | practical reality is that a businessperson with lo  |
|                                  |   |  |   |
| 00.0/.51 1                       | 1420<br>of international law standards. The meaning of fair   | 00.07.22 1                             | 1422<br>in the water cannot appeal decisions made on such   |
| 03:04:21 1                       | and equitable treatment is defined in case law. The   |  | frequent basis. In reality, Merrill & Ring has no   |
| 2                                |   |  |   |
| J<br>4                           | an expression of the principle of good faith and the  |  | entitled to be treated in a nonarbitrary manner.  |
|                                  | pacta sunt servanda principle as reflected in   |  | short, this means Merrill & Ring must be treated  |
| J<br>K                           | Article 18 of the Vienna Convention. They imply a   |  | reasonably and in accordance with the principle of  |
| 0<br>7                           | range of obligations on Canada's part in this case.   | 7                                      | rationality. We know from the Metalclad Decision  |
| /<br>Q                           | These include, but are not limited to, fair   |  | that a decision maker cannot decide based on  |
| 0                                | treatment of Merrill & Ring, nonarbitrary treatment   | 0                                      | irrelevant considerations.  |
| 10                               | of Merrill & Ring, nondiscriminatory treatment of   | 10                                     | As we've heard, FTEAC makes decisions bas   |
| 10                               |   | 10                                     |   |
| 11                               | •   | 11                                     |   |
| 12                               | justice, and procedural fairness; treatment in line   | 12                                     | arbitrary. We know from the Lauder Case that  |
|                                  |   |  | -   |
| 14                               | with Merrill & Dingle legitimate expectations and   | 14                                     |   |
| 14                               |   | 14                                     | decision makers must decide on facts and reason   |
| 15                               | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable  | 15                                     | rather than on mere preference.   |
| 15<br>16                         | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.   | 15<br>16                               | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions the   |
| 15<br>16<br>17                   | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.<br>The principles of due process, natural   | 15<br>16<br>17                         | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions th<br>show preference for domestic log processors over 1  |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.<br>The principles of due process, natural<br>justice, and procedural fairness entitle Merrill &   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions th<br>show preference for domestic log processors over 1<br>producers. This, too, is arbitrary.   |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.<br>The principles of due process, natural<br>justice, and procedural fairness entitle Merrill &<br>Ring to be regulated by decision makers who are  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions the<br>show preference for domestic log processors over a<br>producers. This, too, is arbitrary.<br>And we know from Pope & Talbot the decision   |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.<br>The principles of due process, natural<br>justice, and procedural fairness entitle Merrill &<br>Ring to be regulated by decision makers who are<br>unbiased.   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions the<br>show preference for domestic log processors over la<br>producers. This, too, is arbitrary.<br>And we know from Pope & Talbot the decision<br>maker cannot relysorry, the decision maker cannot |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | treatment that provides Merrill & Ring with a stable<br>and predictable business environment.<br>The principles of due process, natural<br>justice, and procedural fairness entitle Merrill &<br>Ring to be regulated by decision makers who are<br>unbiased.<br>What does this mean in legal terms? It | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | rather than on mere preference.<br>And as we heard, FTEAC makes decisions the<br>show preference for domestic log processors over 1<br>producers. This, too, is arbitrary.<br>And we know from Pope & Talbot the decision<br>maker cannot relysorry, the decision maker cannot  |

|  | 1423   |  | 1425   |
|--|--|--|--|
| 09:09:00 1   | & Ring with information on how their surplus   |  | and disadvantages log producers. Canada knows about  |
| 2  | applications are considered. This, too, is   |  | the blockmail system and turns a blind eye to it and   |
| 3  | arbitrary. And we have heard that TEAC and FTEAC   | 3  | refuses to take simple measures to bring it to an  |
| 4  | make decisions that affect Merrill & Ring in secret,   | 4  | end. Merrill & Ring remain subject to such   |
| 5  | and Merrill & Ring has no way of knowing what  | 5  | shakedowns on a regular basis, and this is obviously   |
| 6  | criteria they're taking into account.  | 6  | not fair.  |
| 7  | Merrill & Ring also knows nothing about  | 7  | In the meantime, Canada stands by and lets   |
| 8  | what happens to other producers' applications to   | 8  | this happen in a flagrant breach of the long   |
| 9  | export. All that they are told is the results of   | 9  | established international law principles of fair and   |
| 10   | the application they make. There is no way of  | 10   | equitable treatment and full protection and  |
| 11   | knowing about the results of other applications  | 11   | 1  |
| 12   | unless you are a member TEAC and FTEAC.  | 12   | recent article by Professor Christoph Schreuer that  |
| 13   | Of course.   | 13   | summarizes many of these decisions. You can find   |
| 14   | Canada has suggested that TEAC and FTEAC is  | 14   | that at the Respondent's authority Tab 124, I'm just   |
| 15   | not really a decision maker, and they only make  | 15   | pointing that out in the record so you can come back   |
| 16   | recommendations to the Provincial and Federal  | 16   | to it later if you wish.   |
| 17   | Governments, respectively. But the issue here is   | 17   | In this article, Professor Schreuer  |
| 18   | what in substance is going on. Who is really making  | 18   | observes that the Vienna Convention principles of  |
| 19   | the decision? When we consider substance rather  | 19   | treaty interpretation apply to the obligation of   |
| 20   | than mere form and labels, as Canada urges, it is  | 20   | fair and equitable treatment just as they do to any  |
| 21   | plain that TEAC and FTEAC are decision makers.   | 21   | other Treaty provision, so the words must be given   |
| ,  | •  |  |  |
|  | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated  | 22   | their ordinary meaning and read in their context and   |
|  | -  | 22   | their ordinary meaning and read in their context and   |
| 22   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated  | 22   | their ordinary meaning and read in their context and   |
|  | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated 1424 fairly.   |  | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The   |
| 22   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts  |  | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and   |
| 22   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to  |  | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which  |
| 22   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as   |  | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic   | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the   |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of  | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global   |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log   | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.  | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out   |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with  | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the  | 09:12:52 1 2 3   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially   |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for  | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially   |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful  | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard  | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful  | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful<br>illustration of the implications of this. This is   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful<br>illustration of the implications of this. This is<br>simply not fair.   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions<br>to trade and investment.  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful<br>illustration of the implications of this. This is<br>simply not fair.<br>And as we've heard, blockmail is the   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions<br>to trade and investment.<br>Professor Schreuer has also summarized the  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful<br>illustration of the implications of this. This is<br>simply not fair.<br>And as we've heard, blockmail is the<br>inevitable result of the FTEAC process, the main   | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions<br>to trade and investment.<br>Professor Schreuer has also summarized the<br>case law on the fair and equitable treatment  |
| 22<br>09:10:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Merrill & Ring is also entitled to be treated<br>1424<br>fairly.<br>As we've heard, TEAC and FTEAC often puts<br>Merrill & Ring in the position where it has to<br>accept a price for its logs that are as much as<br>5 percent lower than the already suppressed Domestic<br>Market Price. This shows blatant bias in favor of<br>domestic British Columbia log processors over log<br>producers, and it is simply not fair.<br>FTEAC and TEAC is also packed with<br>representatives of log processors, but none of the<br>members come from private landowners.<br>FTEAC and TEAC have no formal systems for<br>dealing with conflict of interests. As we've heard<br>from Mr. Ringma, the CIPA matter is a powerful<br>illustration of the implications of this. This is<br>simply not fair.<br>And as we've heard, blockmail is the<br>inevitable result of the FTEAC process, the main<br>element of the game that John McCutcheon, the former | 09:12:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1426<br>in light of the Treaty's object and purpose. The<br>preamble to the NAFTA describes the object and<br>purpose of fair and equitable treatment which<br>includes ensuring a predictable commercial framework<br>for business planning and investment, enhancing the<br>competitiveness of their firms in the global<br>markets, and reducing distortions to trade.<br>In addition, NAFTA Article 102 sets out<br>specific objectives to the interpretation of NAFTA,<br>and these include, B, promoting conditions of fair<br>competition, and, C, increasing substantially<br>investment opportunities in the NAFTA zone. Clearly<br>the drafters of NAFTA made apparent the desire to<br>ensure that the NAFTA promoted these objectives and<br>work towards the progressive removal of obstructions<br>to trade and investment.<br>Professor Schreuer has also summarized the<br>case law on the fair and equitable treatment<br>standard as including four principles. I thought<br>these might assist the Tribunal. These principles |

|  | 1405  |  | 1400  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 09.14.13 1   | 1427<br>Investor's legitimate expectations;   | 09.17.07 1   | 1429<br>fair and equitable treatment is not defined in the  |
| 0).11.15 1<br>)  | Two, freedom from coercion and harassment;  | 2  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 2  | Three, procedural propriety and due   | 2  | of the parties that such treatment is desirable in  |
| J<br>4   | process;  |  | order to maintain a stable framework for investment   |
| 1  | And, four, good faith.  |  | and maximum utilization of economic resources. The  |
| J  | -   |  | stability of the legal and business framework is  |
| 07   | Let's turn to legitimate expectations. But<br>each of these principles is relevant to the claim.  | 7  | thus an essential element of fair and equitable   |
| 0  | Let me begin with a consideration of the  |  | treatment."   |
| 8  | Tecmed Case. This is a very clear recognition of  | 0  | Professor Schreuer then considers cases   |
| 10   | the relationship between good faith and the   | 10   | involving coordination coercion and harassment or a   |
| 10   | protection of legitimate expectations. It's set out   |  | absence of good faith, and one example of that is   |
| 11   | in the Investor's authority at Tab 55, and I'm going  | 11   | the coercion and harassment that we found in the  |
|  |   |  |   |
| 13   | to make reference right now to 154. I'm just going  | 13   | Pope & Talbot Case. You will find that in the<br>Investor's authorities at Tab 42. The Pope & Talbo   |
| 14   | to read a portion of that finding of the Tribunal.  | 14   | •   |
| 15   | "The foreign Investor expects the host State to act   | 15   | ······································  |
| 16   | in a consistent manner, free from ambiguity and   | 16   | • • • • • • • • • • • •   |
| 17   | totally transparently in its relations with the   | 17   | • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   |
| 18   | foreign Investor so that it may know beforehand any   | 18   |   |
| 19   | and all rules and regulations that will govern its  |  | Government of Canada were a violation of the  |
| 20   | investments as well as the goals of the relevant  | 20   | principle of fair and equitable treatment.  |
| 21   | policies and administrative practices or directives   |  | Professor Schreuer turnshe notes  |
|  | to be able to plan the investment and to comply with  | 00   | astually Ductasan Oshawan natas that had faith is   |
| 22   | to be able to plan its investment and to comply with  | 22   | actuallyProfessor Schreuer notes that bad faith is  |
|  | to be able to plan its investment and to comply with  | 22   | actuallyProfessor Schreuer notes that bad faith is  |
|  | to be able to plan its investment and to comply with 1428   | 22   | actuallyProfessor Schreuer notes that bad faith in<br>1430  |
|  | 1428  |  | -   |
| 22   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then   |
| 22   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair   |
| 22   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but  | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.   |
| 22   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management  |
| 22   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also  | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to  | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of   | 09:18:18 1   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with   | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with   | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection   | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection<br>awarded by the host State confirm to the fair  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection<br>awarded by the host State and to determine whether   | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its<br>laws and regulations, that Merrill & Ring would be<br>able to operate under a system that put it on a  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection<br>awarded by the host State confirm to the fair  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its<br>laws and regulations, that Merrill & Ring would be<br>able to operate under a system that put it on a  |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection<br>awarded by the host State confirm to the fair<br>and equitable treatment principle.  | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its<br>laws and regulations, that Merrill & Ring would be<br>able to operate under a system that put it on a<br>level playing field with log processors and enabled   |
| 22<br>09:15:40 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1428<br>such regulations. Any and all state actions<br>conforming to such criteria should relate not only<br>to the guidelines, directives, or requirements<br>issued, or the resolutions approved thereunder, but<br>also to the goals underlying such regulations."<br>And it continues on, "The Investor also<br>expects the State to use the legal instruments that<br>govern the actions of the Investor or the investment<br>in conformity with the function usually assigned to<br>such instruments and not to deprive the Investor of<br>its investment without the required compensation.<br>In fact, failure by the host State to comply with<br>such pattern of conduct with respect to the foreign<br>Investor or its investments affects the Investor's<br>ability to measure the treatment and protection<br>awarded by the host State confirm to the fair<br>and equitable treatment principle.<br>I would like to then turn to the Occidental | 09:18:18 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1430<br>not a necessary component of fair and equitable<br>treatment. However, where bad faith exists, then<br>there certainly is going to be a violation of fair<br>and equitable treatment.<br>Paragraph 138 of the Waste Management<br>Award, and that is set out in the Respondent's book<br>of authorities at Tab 157. In Waste Management, th<br>Tribunal confirmed that evidence of a bad-faith<br>effort to destroy or frustrate investment would<br>undoubtedly violate the fair and equitable treatmen<br>standard. In this case, Canada's conduct gave<br>Merrill & Ring specific expectations.<br>Representations to Merrill & Ring and other<br>investors generated the following reasonable<br>expectations: That Canada would fairly apply its<br>laws and regulations, that Merrill & Ring would be<br>able to operate under a system that put it on a<br>level playing field with log processors and enabled<br>fair negotiations between log processors and log |

| 1433<br>puld be<br>nate expectation<br>Mr. Merrill and<br>d buying land in<br>it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>ppy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky. |
|---|
| mate expectation<br>Mr. Merrill and<br>d buying land in<br>it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.                    |
| Mr. Merrill and<br>d buying land in<br>it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| Mr. Merrill and<br>d buying land in<br>it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| d buying land in<br>it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| it would have<br>was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| was adopted in<br>the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| the law of<br>ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| ch would have<br>received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>oles of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| received at that<br>ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| ack to the point<br>f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| f course, if you<br>oppy to take them<br>oles of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| f course, if you<br>opy to take them<br>oles of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| opy to take them<br>oles of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| ples of some<br>a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| a failed to<br>llowing exchange<br>cky.   |
| llowing exchange<br>cky.  |
| cky.  |
| cky.  |
| -   |
|   |
| eally make that   |
| ny rules or   |
| ide to handle it  |
|   |
| 1434  |
| y we do business  |
|   |
| for Merrill &   |
| on that Canada  |
| e an expectation  |
| laws and  |
| point to a  |
| the very  |
| just asked.   |
| a country of  |
| 4   |
| fulfill the   |
| t are held by   |
| , and this test   |
| h its Treaty  |
| Canada afford   |
| ral justice? Die  |
| y that was not  |
| *   |
| -   |
| stability of the  |
| -   |
| ic<br>ret<br>f<br>f<br>f<br>t<br>t<br>f<br>f<br>t<br>t<br>f<br>f<br>t<br>t<br>f<br>f<br>t<br>t<br>f<br>f<br>f<br>t<br>t<br>f<br>f   |

| 1  |  | <b></b>   |   |
|--|--|---|---|
|  | 1435   |   | 1437  |
| 09:24:30 1   | 5 5 5 7 1  |   | investment and the creation of mechanisms for the   |
|  | and Pope & Talbot tribunals both rejected Canada's   | 2   | effective vindication of the investors' rights."  |
| 3  | agreements that the meaning of NAFTA rested on an  | 3   | Canada knows about the blockmail system but   |
| 4  | egregious behavior standard. Canada now states that  | 4   | refuses to take simple measures to bring it to an   |
| 5  | the standard is just a high one. Of course, as   | 5   | end. Now, a bully is a bully whether he wants your  |
| 6  | Professor Howse testified yesterday, the standard  | 6   | lunch money or your logs, and that Merrill & Ring is  |
|  | under the ILC Articles on State responsibility shows   |   | regularly subject to bullying and threats is  |
| 8  | us it's just a simple breach. It's consistency.  | 8   | obviously not fair. In the meantime, Canada stands  |
| 9  | That's the test.   | 9   | by and lets this happen in a flagrant breach of the   |
| 10   | The obligation to provide full protection  | 10  | principles of fair and equitable treatment and full   |
| 11   | and security also in recent years has been   | 11  | 1 1   |
| 12   | interpreted to provide protection for a stable   | 12  | Now, the Canadian Statement on  |
| 13   | business environment. This extends the principle   | 13  | 1   |
| 14   | beyond its traditional realm of an obligation of the   |   | 1 / 1 1   |
| 15   | host Government to use due diligence to protect  | 15  | creates a more stable and predictable Legal   |
| 16   | physical property.   | 16  | Framework for investment." You can find that, by  |
| 17   | For example, in the Azurix case, this is in  |   | the way, as the Investor's authority at Tab 160, and  |
| 18   | the Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8, the   | 18  |   |
| 19   | Tribunal stated at Paragraph 48 that, "Full  | 19  | Those Tribunals that have considered the  |
| 20   | protection and security was understood to go beyond  | 20  |   |
|  |  |   | concluded that it obliges Canada to provide a   |
|  | is not only a matter of physical security. The   |   | stable, legal, and business environment. And I will   |
|  |  |   |   |
| 1  | 1426   |   | 1/20  |
| 09:25:37 1   | 1436<br>stability afforded by a secured environment is as  | 09:28:09 1  | 1438<br>refer you in particular to a couple of cases to   |
| 09:25:37 1   | stability afforded by a secured environment is as  |   | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to   |
| 09:25:37 1 2 3   | stability afforded by a secured environment is as important from an investor's point of view."   |   | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a  |
| 23   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."<br/>It then continues: "When the terms</pre>   | 23  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to   |
| 23   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."<br/>It then continues: "When the terms<br/>protection and security are qualified by full and no</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4   | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will  |
| 23   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will  |
| 23   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."<br/>It then continues: "When the terms<br/>protection and security are qualified by full and no</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,  |
| 23   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."<br/>It then continues: "When the terms<br/>protection and security are qualified by full and no<br/>other adjective or explanation, they extend in their<br/>ordinary meaning the content of the standard beyond<br/>physical security."<br/>Such an interpretation implies an</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                    | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                              | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to<br>the LG&E Decision at Paragraph 127, CMS Gas at<br>Paragraphs 276 to 279, and Azurix at 372.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                        | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to<br>the LG&E Decision at Paragraph 127, CMS Gas at   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                  | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to<br>the LG&E Decision at Paragraph 127, CMS Gas at<br>Paragraphs 276 to 279, and Azurix at 372.<br>All three decisions and all three tribunals   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18            | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to<br>the LG&E Decision at Paragraph 127, CMS Gas at<br>Paragraphs 276 to 279, and Azurix at 372.<br>All three decisions and all three tribunals<br>found that Argentina breached the Bilateral  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | <pre>stability afforded by a secured environment is as<br/>important from an investor's point of view."</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | refer you in particular to a couple of cases to<br>assist you, as you consider this, to give you a<br>nice, clean record here. I refer you to<br>Paragraph 274 of the CMS Gas Decision. You will<br>find that in the Respondent's book of authorities at<br>Tab 28. Also Paragraph 408 of the Azurix Decision,<br>which I've already referred to, and that's the<br>Respondent's book of authorities at Tab 8; and<br>Paragraph 124 of the LG&E Decision, which is set out<br>at Tab 71 of Canada's book of authorities.<br>All three tribunals also said that a State<br>breaches its obligation to provide a stable business<br>environment when it fails to fulfill the Investor's<br>legitimate expectations, and I refer the Tribunal to<br>the LG&E Decision at Paragraph 127, CMS Gas at<br>Paragraphs 276 to 279, and Azurix at 372.<br>All three decisions and all three tribunals<br>found that Argentina breached the Bilateral<br>Investment Treaty, both the CMS Gas and LG&E<br>Tribunals reached this decision on facts almost the |

| [          |  | <b></b>    |  |
|------------|--|------------|--|
|            | 1439   |            | 1441   |
| 09:29:40 1 | that the NAFTA must protect legitimate expectations  | 09:32:17 1 |  |
| 2          | ······································               | 2          | againin such a way that log processors have been     |
| 3          | minimum, these treaties protect a foreign Investor's | 3          | able to unfairly target Merrill & Ring; and in such  |
| 4          | most basic expectations. The international law       | 4          | a way that if log processors believe the rules have  |
| 5          | standard of treatment espoused by bilateral          | 5          | been broken, they have access only to a long, slow,  |
| 6          | investment treaties demand certainty and stability   | 6          | ineffective, and highly uncertain review process.    |
| 7          | for foreign investments.                             | 7          | Canada has also represented to the Investor          |
| 8          | It's not suggested these treaties should             | 8          | that certain of its lands are remote, such that the  |
| 9          | protect an Investor or a foreign Investor, actually, | 9          | Investor has made business decisions in reliance on  |
| 10         | is who they protect against mere disappointment or   | 10         | that representation. Since arbitration has           |
| 11         | misfortune, but the NAFTA must be able to provide a  | 11         | commenced, it now appears that Canada has changed    |
| 12         | sense of legal security. If the international        | 12         | its mind. Investors must be able to rely upon the    |
| 13         | investment treaties cannot protect the most          | 13         | statements of government officials at full face      |
| 14         | fundamental expectations of foreign investors that   | 14         | value. The NAFTA permits them to be able to assume   |
| 15         | the State will not break its own promises, then the  | 15         | and rely on the good faith of Government officials.  |
| 16         | protections in the Treaty are simply worthless. And  | 16         | We believe that the NAFTA requires Government        |
| 17         | we have identified the ongoing steps taken by Canada | 17         | parties to act in good faith. The essence of good    |
| 18         | that fundamentally interfered with their legitimate  | 18         | faith is pact sunt servanda, and this requires that  |
| 19         | expectations. And what are these factors? Well,      | 19         |  |
| 20         | they must include at least the following.            | 20         | course, that officials be held to account for their  |
| 21         | Canada has made exceptions to its laws for           | 21         | statements.  |
| 22         | Merrill & Ring's competitors, such as Pluto          | 22         | This is also reflected in Article 18 of the          |
|            |  |            |  |
|            | 1440   |            | 1442   |
| 09:30:58 1 | Darkwoods, but it refuses to grant such exceptions   | 09:33:39 1 | Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties, and it is  |
| 2          | to Merrill & Ring. Canada has administered the       | 2          | at its heart part of the principle of good faith     |
| 3          | Regime in such a way that it creates an unlevel      | 3          | which underpins all of Article 1105.                 |
| 4          | playing field between log producers and log          | 4          | (Brief recess.)                                      |
| 5          | processors in such a way that it gives unfair        | 5          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Right,                      |
| 6          | advantages and special exemptions to Merrill &       | 6          | Mr. Appleton. We are ready to continue.              |
| 7          | Ring's competitors, and in such a way that export    | 7          | MR. APPLETON: Very good.                             |
| 8          | decisions are made by committees comprising          | 8          | Just before I proceed back to where we               |
| 9          | representatives of log processors with an interest   | 9          | were, I understand that I may have slightly          |
| 10         | in suppressing log prices, but not Private Forest    | 10         | misspoken this morning, perhaps the shock of         |
| 11         | Landowners; in such a way that it prevents Merrill & | 11         | starting our session so very early. In reference to  |
| 12         | Ring from establishing long-term contracts with      | 12         | the offers that I had made reference to with respect |
| 13         | international clients; in such a way that it has     | 13         | to FTEAC and its adjudication, I believe I said      |
| 14         | blocked Merrill & Ring's logs from export in favor   | 14         | 300,000. My intention was to say 300, and so I       |
| 15         | of domestic purchasers whose agents can then seek to | 15         | would just like to make sure that we are clear as to |
| 16         | export the logs themselves, in such a way that the   | 16         | what I was referring to. That was the number of      |
| 17         | processingin such a way such as processing export    | 17         | cases that were adjudicated per year. It's not       |
|            | annlighting have in some many shanned in lugar       | 18         | 300,000. It's 300.                                   |
| 18         | applications have in some years stopped in August,   |            |  |
| 18<br>19   | the month in which logs are most vulnerable to       | 19         | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just before you go on,            |
|            |  |            |  |
| 19         | the month in which logs are most vulnerable to       | 19         | at some stage can you give us a reference to the     |
|            |  |            | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just before you go on,            |

|  | 1443  |  | 1445   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 09:48:37 1   | least offers, I think you said offers, on 96 percent  | 09:51:03 1   | -  |
|  | of its advertised rafts.  | 2  | Finally, the Pope & Talbot Tribunal  |
| 3  | MR. APPLETON: I believe I gave the  | 3  | provided an articulation of the current test of what   |
| 4  | reference on the transcript. I believe I said it  |  | kind of interference constitutes a taking under  |
| 5  | was at Page 62, if it's my recollection.  | 5  | modern international law, and the Tribunal   |
| 6  | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Thank you.   | 6  | statedand again this is at Investor's authorities  |
| 7  | MR. APPLETON: Well, we'll come back. If I   | 7  | Tab 42, and I'm going to quote from Paragraph 311:   |
| 8  | missed it, I'll be happy to come back. Mr. Rowley,  | 8  | "While it may sometimes be uncertain whether a   |
| 9  | did the transcript notare you just trying to find   | 9  | particular interference with business activities   |
| 10   | this, or have you seen the transcript and I missed  | 10   | -  |
| 11   | it?   | 11   |  |
| 12   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Let's not waste time.  | 12   | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 13   | You've got my question.   | 13   | 'taken' from the owner." Thus, the Harvard Draft   |
| 14   | MR. APPLETON: Okay.   | 14   |  |
| 15   | I would like to pick up now on the issue of   | 15   | would justify the inferences that an owner will not  |
| 16   |   |  | be able to use, enjoy, or dispose of the property.   |
| 17   | the obligation to pay compensation in the case of   | 17   | There are statements in addressing the   |
| 18   | expropriation, and it provides as follows: "That no   | 18   | question of whether regulation may be considered   |
| 19   | party may directly or indirectly nationalize or   | 19   | expropriation, speaks of action that is  |
| 20   | expropriate an investment of an investor of another   | 20   |  |
| 21   | party in its territory or take a measure tantamount   | 21   | unreasonably"sorry"that prevents, unreasonably   |
|  | to nationalization or expropriation of such   | 22   | interferes with, or unduly delays effective  |
| 22   |   |  | 1446   |
| 09:49:46 1   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four   |  | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."   |
| 09:49:46 1   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:  |  | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's   |
| 09:49:46 1   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;  |  | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law   |
| 09:49:46 1 2   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;  |  | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial  |
| 09:49:46 1 2   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law  | 09:52:24 1 2 3 4 5   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;   | 09:52:24 1 2 3 4 5 6   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.   |
| 09:49:46 1 2   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it   | 09:52:24 1 2 3 4 5   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter   |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be   | 09:52:24 1 2 3 4 5 6   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.  | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation   |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures   |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made  | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreign  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation  | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation<br>under NAFTA Article 1110 is the investment of an  | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is<br>undisputed under international law."  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation<br>under NAFTA Article 1110 is the investment of an<br>investor of a NAFTA party. This term is defined   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is<br>undisputed under international law."<br>The CME Tribunal also include cited with  |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation<br>under NAFTA Article 1110 is the investment of an<br>investor of a NAFTA party. This term is defined<br>under NAFTA Article 1139 and includes any tangible   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is<br>undisputed under international law."<br>The CME Tribunal also include cited with<br>approval the Metalclad, another NAFTA case, that an   |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation<br>under NAFTA Article 1110 is the investment of an<br>investor of a NAFTA party. This term is defined<br>under NAFTA Article 1139 and includes any tangible<br>or intangible property interests included therein. | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is<br>undisputed under international law."<br>The CME Tribunal also include cited with<br>approval the Metalclad, another NAFTA case, that an<br>expropriation under Article 1110, and I quote, |
| 09:49:46 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 1444<br>investment except," and then it sets out four<br>different things:<br>A, for a public purpose;<br>B, on a nondiscriminatory basis;<br>C, in accordance with due process of law<br>and Article 1105;<br>And, D, on payment of compensation, and it<br>goes on to explain how the compensation is to be<br>calculated.<br>Now, five NAFTA Tribunals have considered<br>the meaning of NAFTA's expropriation obligation.<br>They have together provided a clear view of how they<br>should be interpreted and applied.<br>Now, the first significant Award was made<br>by the Pope & Talbot Tribunal, which began by<br>determining that the object of an expropriation<br>under NAFTA Article 1110 is the investment of an<br>investor of a NAFTA party. This term is defined<br>under NAFTA Article 1139 and includes any tangible   | 09:52:24 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1446<br>enjoyment of an alien's property."<br>Indeed, at the hearing, the Investor's<br>counsel conceded correctly under international law<br>that expropriation requires a substantial<br>deprivation. That's the full extent of the quote<br>from Pope & Talbot.<br>The CME Tribunal similarly held, shorter<br>quote I'll quote from them, and this is<br>Paragraph 604 of their decision, "The expropriation<br>claim is sustained, despite the fact that the media<br>counsel did not expropriate CME by express measures<br>of expropriation. De facto expropriation or<br>indirect expropriationsthat is, measures that do<br>not involve an overtaking but that effectively<br>neutralize the property of the property of a foreig<br>ownerare subject to expropriation claims. This is<br>undisputed under international law."<br>The CME Tribunal also include cited with<br>approval the Metalclad, another NAFTA case, that an   |

|  | 1447  |  | 1449  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 09:53:45 1   | seizure or formal or obligatory transfer of title in  | 09:56:35 1   | -   |
|  | favor of the host State, but also covert or   | 2  | Canada has offered no alternative   |
| 3  | incidental interference with use of property which  | 3  | explanation whatsoever. It has not suggested that   |
| 4  | has the effect of depriving the owner in whole or in  | 4  | Merrill & Ring's fate is due to market factors or to  |
| 5  | significant part of the use or reasonably to be   | 5  | business decisions or risks extrinsic to the Export   |
| 6  | expected economic benefit of property even if not   | 6  | Control Regime. In these circumstances, Canada's  |
| 7  | necessary to the obvious benefit of the host State."  | 7  | actions and their effects on Merrill & Ring meet, in  |
| 8  | NAFTA Article 1110 says investments shall not be  | 8  | not exceed, the requirements of the substantial   |
| 9  | expropriated without the payment of expropriation.  | 9  | deprivation test in Pope & Talbot.  |
| 10   | That's in Clause D, 1(d).   | 10   | I would like to turn now to national  |
| 11   | In this case, Merrill & Ring plants its   | 11   | treatment. I'm going to ask that Article 1102 go up   |
| 12   | trees. It grows its trees for more than 60 years on   | 12   |   |
| 13   | its private lands. It's on at least its second crop   |  | As we can see from the title of   |
| 14   | and in some places third crop of trees that it's  | 14   | Article 1102, it's entitled "National Treatment."   |
| 15   | planted itself over the period of 125 years or so.  | 15   |   |
| 16   | It seeks to export its premium logs for premium   | 16   | in the NAFTA. We had a discussion about some of   |
| 17   | value. Instead, due to the Log Expert Control   | 17   | that with Professor Howse yesterday, but it has an  |
| 18   | Regime, Merrill & Ring is required to sell those  | 18   | undisputed well established meaning in international  |
| 19   | premium logs into the domestic British Columbia   | 19   | law and has had so for well over 50 years. That   |
| 20   | market at a distant.  | 20   | meaning is universal and constant across all over   |
| 21   | Furthermore, the coercive elements of the   | 21   | predecessor and related trade agreements to the   |
| 22   | Regime direct Merrill & Ring to harvest its trees if  | 22   | NAFTA. That meaning has been consistently   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  |   |  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
|  | 1448  |  | 1450  |
|  | 1448<br>it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage   | 09:57:53 1   |   |
| 09:55:13 1   | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the  | 09:57:53 1 2   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3   | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs   | 09:57:53 1 2 3   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and   | 234  | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br>Government.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br>Government.<br>Finally, Merrill & Ring is told that the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br/>by the year 2005, the Merrill &amp; Ring board had</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br/>by the year 2005, the Merrill &amp; Ring board had<br/>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br>Government.<br>Finally, Merrill & Ring is told that the<br>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br>coercive interference with Merrill & Ring's property<br>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br>by the year 2005, the Merrill & Ring board had<br>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br>Regime, Merrill & Ring would no longer have a viable   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br/>by the year 2005, the Merrill &amp; Ring board had<br/>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br/>Regime, Merrill &amp; Ring would no longer have a viable<br/>ongoing business in Canada. Merrill &amp; Ring-sorry,</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as<br>imposing an obligation to provide treatment that is   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br/>by the year 2005, the Merrill &amp; Ring board had<br/>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br/>Regime, Merrill &amp; Ring would no longer have a viable<br/>ongoing business in Canada. Merrill &amp; Ring-sorry,<br/>Canada has offered no evidence to in any way</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as<br>imposing an obligation to provide treatment that is<br>no less favorable and as requiring States to provide   |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br>Government.<br>Finally, Merrill & Ring is told that the<br>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br>coercive interference with Merrill & Ring's property<br>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br>by the year 2005, the Merrill & Ring board had<br>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br>Regime, Merrill & Ring would no longer have a viable<br>ongoing business in Canada. Merrill & Ring-sorry,<br>Canada has offered no evidence to in any way<br>contradict this judgment, either to suggest that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as<br>imposing an obligation to provide treatment that is<br>no less favorable and as requiring States to provide<br>equality of competitive opportunities. The Tribunal  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <pre>it wants to export them. Merrill &amp; Ring must engage<br/>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br/>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br/>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br/>desires of Merrill &amp; Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br/>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br/>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br/>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br/>Government.<br/>Finally, Merrill &amp; Ring is told that the<br/>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br/>coercive interference with Merrill &amp; Ring's property<br/>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br/>by the year 2005, the Merrill &amp; Ring board had<br/>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br/>Regime, Merrill &amp; Ring would no longer have a viable<br/>ongoing business in Canada. Merrill &amp; Ringsorry,<br/>Canada has offered no evidence to in any way<br/>contradict this judgment, either to suggest that<br/>Merrill &amp; Ring's analysis that it will no longer</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as<br>imposing an obligation to provide treatment that is<br>no less favorable and as requiring States to provide<br>equality of competitive opportunities. The Tribunal<br>will find extensive discussion of this jurisprudence  |
| 09:55:13 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | it wants to export them. Merrill & Ring must engage<br>in destructive acts to its property to meet the<br>requirements of the Regime, and these are not needs<br>or the desires of its clients or the needs and<br>desires of Merrill & Ring. It needs to sort and cut<br>these logs in ways that it does not wish, and then<br>it must expose these logs to destructive natural<br>forces while it awaits a decision from the<br>Government.<br>Finally, Merrill & Ring is told that the<br>price it must receive for its own logs. All of this<br>coercive interference with Merrill & Ring's property<br>is a substantial interference. And we've heard that<br>by the year 2005, the Merrill & Ring board had<br>determined that due to the cumulative effects of the<br>Regime, Merrill & Ring would no longer have a viable<br>ongoing business in Canada. Merrill & Ring-sorry,<br>Canada has offered no evidence to in any way<br>contradict this judgment, either to suggest that<br>Merrill & Ring's analysis that it will no longer<br>have a viable business is incorrect, nor that             | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | interpreted and applied by International Trade<br>Tribunals including NAFTA Tribunals. That meaning<br>is internally coherent and harmoniously consistent<br>with the context of the NAFTA. The Articles of the<br>NAFTA that are integral to and related to NAFTA<br>Article 1102, the internal self-guiding principles<br>of NAFTA that are self-defining, and Canada's own<br>express confirmation the national treatment means,<br>and always was intended to mean, equality of<br>competitive opportunities. And there is no reason<br>in language or law or logic to conclude that it<br>could possibly mean anything else. The phrase<br>"national treatment" has its origins in<br>international economic law.<br>GATT and WTO tribunals have consistently<br>interpreted the phrase "national treatment" as<br>imposing an obligation to provide treatment that is<br>no less favorable and as requiring States to provide<br>equality of competitive opportunities. The Tribunal<br>will find extensive discussion of this jurisprudence<br>in Merrill & Ring's Memorial at Paragraphs 255 to |

| 09:59:08 1 | 1451   |            |   |
|------------|--|------------|---|
|            | Reply Memorial.  | 10.01.36 1 | 1453<br>but it did not do so.   |
|            | Based on the success of the GATT,  | 10:01:30 1 | Now, of course, the context is just one of  |
| 2          | principles enshrined in that agreement were applied  | 2          | the interpretive guides that we find in the Vienna  |
|            | to additional forms of trans-boundary economic   |            |   |
|            | activity, such as things other than trade and goods.   |            | we can look at that compel the conclusion that  |
|            | The concept of equality of competitive opportunities   | 5          | Article 1102 requires Canada to provide equality of   |
|            | expanded as well. So, for example, national  | 7          | competitive opportunities.  |
|            | treatment obligations were applied to these  |            | I think we really don't need to really go   |
|            | activities, and those obligations were consistently  | 9          | there. I think the record is pretty clear. I thin   |
|            | interpreted as requiring states to provide equality  | 10         | what we need to look at is to apply the test, and   |
|            | of competitive opportunities. And the NAFTA Parties  | 11         | applying the test is not a mechanical exercise. As  |
|            | clearly intended like circumstances to mean the same   | 12         | a WTO Appellate Body has recognized, there is a new   |
|            | as like service and service providers in the GATTS.  | 13         | to apply some judgment here.  |
|            | NAFTA Article 1102 is not an island in this ocean of   | 14         | First, we need to clarify conceptual issue  |
|            | international economic law. And Article 31(1) of   | 15         | The concept of equality of competitive opportunitie   |
| -          | the Vienna Convention directs to us consider the   | 16         | is different from the notion of a general obligation  |
|            | meaning of Article 1102 in light of its context.   | 17         | of nondiscrimination against foreigners. The  |
|            | Every aspect of that context indicates that the  | 18         | nondiscrimination principle is reflected, for   |
|            | NAFTA embraced the concept of equality of  | 19         | instance, in NAFTA Article 1105. We also saw part   |
|            | competitive opportunities in NAFTA Article 1102.   | -          | of that reflected in the text of expropriation in   |
| 21         | And the context of that Article also   |            | 1110. National treatment requires a diversity of  |
| 22         | includes the reservations to NAFTA Article 1102,   |            | nationality between an American or a Mexican being  |
|            |  | [          |   |
|            | 1452   |            | 1454  |
| 10:00:21 1 | which apply the specific economic sectors.   | 10:02:53 1 | treated differently from a Canadian, but it does no   |
| 2          | All of this analysis of like circumstances   | 2          | require nationality-based discrimination as one of  |
|            | needs to occur in the context of a particular  | 3          | its elements.   |
| 4          | economic sector.   | 4          | Thus, in the Loewen Case, the Tribunal  |
| 5          | Now, the NAFTA Parties could have precluded  | 5          | found that discrimination on the basis of   |
|            | the obligation of treatment no less favorable by   | 6          | nationality against the Canadian Claimant was   |
|            | reservation of the sector to Article 1102 to meet  | 7          | properly considered under NAFTA Article 1105. In  |
|            | social objectives, and Canada, I point out, did not  | 8          | fact, we could add that given the national treatmen   |
|            | take any reservations for log exports under NAFTA  | 9          | obligation is entirely about nationality-based  |
|            | Article 1102, even though such a reservation was   | 10         | discrimination, it would be completely redundant  |
|            | entirely available to it.  | 11         | from what's already provided from the freedom from  |
| 12         | Indeed, as Ms. Tabet pointed out yesterday,  | 12         | discrimination and the protections we have under  |
|            | Canada did recognize that its Log Expert Control   | 13         | Article 1105 of the NAFTA. National treatment only  |
|            | Regime was prima facie inconsistent with its   | 14         | requires Government evenhandedness between domestic   |
|            | obligation to provide national treatment this time   | 15         | and foreign actors competing in the same  |
|            | with respect to goods. And to the extent that we   | 16         | marketplace.  |
|            | are dealing solely with trade in goods, Canada made  | 17         | So, yes, you need diversity of nationality  |
|            | a reservation to the NAFTA, but this exemption does  | 18         | but you don't need nationality-based discrimination   |
| 19         | not apply in the case of any failure to provide  | 19         | This is the only function of the likeness test that<br>we would have to look at. The host Government only |
|            | national treatment in destinant inter ("better "   | . ///      | WE WOULD HAVE TO LOOK AL. THE NOST GOVERNMENT ONLY  |
| 20         | national treatment in services under Chapter Twelve  | 01         | -   |
| 20<br>21   | national treatment in services under Chapter Twelve<br>of the NAFTA or to investments under NAFTA Chapter<br>Eleven. Canada could have made such reservations, | 21         | has to treat the Investor of another NAFTA party no<br>less favorably where the competitor is in          |

| 10 04 0   | 1455   | 10.00.00.0   | 1457  |
|---|--|--|---|
|   | competition with the domestic Investor, and thus the   |  | • -   |
| 2   |  | 2  | from these northern areas and the logs produced in  |
| 3   | domestic investor that is directly competing with  | 3  | the southern areas.   |
| 4   | the complainants in the same marketplace. The  | 4  | Finally, there is the issue of how Merrill  |
| 5   | investors and investments have to be competing. The  | 5  | & Ring's Federal trees compete with the provincially  |
| 6   | Methanex case illustrates that it's not be enough  | 6  | regulated trees. Now, trees are not like vintage  |
| 7   | that there be a substitution effect between two  | 7  | wine. There is no difference at all between a tree  |
| 8   | products that are manufactured by two companies,   | 8  | grown on Merrill & Ring's federally regulated land  |
| 9   | such as when the domestic company sells more widgets   | 9  | and on its provincially regulated land. This is not   |
| 10  | and the foreign investor sells fewer gadgets. Such   | 10   | like Château Mouton or Château Pétrus and there   |
| 11  | a substitution effect may be of significance to  | 11   |   |
| 12  | economists, but the NAFTA party limited their  | 12   | sense about it. Buyers do not seek out trees grown  |
| 13  | national treatment obligation in NAFTA Article 1102  | 13   | on lands by particular regulator. Indeed, the   |
| 14  | to situations where is there is a domestic Investor  |  | regulator of B.C.'s private timberlands was   |
| 15  | competing in the same business and for the same  | 15   | basically set by a historical accident based on   |
| 16  | customers. Thus, the Tribunal needs to ask whether   | 16   | whether the land was first purchased before or after  |
| 17  | Merrill & Ring is competing with others in the same  | 17   | March 12, 1906. A tree is not different because of  |
| 18  | business for the same customers.   | 18   |   |
| 19  | And here is the evidence we have led and   | 19   | ······································  |
| 20  | proven on this matter. Merrill & Ring competes with  |  | doesn't seek out a log based on the regulator. In   |
| 21  | producers from outside of British Columbia. Canada   | 21   | essence, a tree is just a tree, and a log is just a   |
| 22  | accepts that Merrill & Ring's B.C. Coastal logs, in  | 22   | log. The label imposed based by the measure simply  |
|   |  |  |   |
|   | 1456   |  | 1458  |
|   | fact, have competed with logs produced from outside  | 10:07:39 1   | does not address the realities of the differences in  |
| 2   | of British Columbia, such as logs from Alberta.  | 2  |   |
| 3   | Both Merrill & Ring and Alberta logs have been used  | 3  | Every NAFTA Chapter Eleven panel that has   |
| 4   | by Bob Bay, an Idaho-based log user. His evidence  | 4  | reached the issue of like circumstances has dealt   |
| 5   | made it clear that he did not care about the   | 5  | with the question of whether the Investor of the  |
| 6   | regulatory jurisdiction of a log. He simply buys   | 6  |   |
| -   |  |  | other NAFTA party is competing in the same business   |
| 7   | logs on the basis of species, size, dimension, and   | 7  | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have   |
| 78  | costs.   | 7  | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is   |
| 9   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete   | 7<br>8<br>9  | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,  |
| 9<br>10   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British  | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                  | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring   |
| 9<br>10<br>11   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs   | 11   | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.  | 11<br>12   | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of  | 11<br>12<br>13                                     | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coasi<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on<br>his federally regulated lands in the Interior of  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have<br>to make difficult and subtle judgments about the   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on<br>his federally regulated lands in the Interior of<br>British Columbia. Merrill & Ring's logs compete   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have<br>to make difficult and subtle judgments about the<br>required degree of competition, the closeness of the   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on<br>his federally regulated lands in the Interior of<br>British Columbia. Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with the logs produced by Island Timberlands on the  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have<br>to make difficult and subtle judgments about the<br>required degree of competition, the closeness of the<br>competitive relationship is simply not one of the  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on<br>his federally regulated lands in the Interior of<br>British Columbia. Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with the logs produced by Island Timberlands on the<br>North Coast of the British Columbia. Mr. Ringma | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coast<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have<br>to make difficult and subtle judgments about the<br>required degree of competition, the closeness of the<br>competitive relationship is simply not one of the<br>factors you need to look at in this case. |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | costs.<br>Similarly, Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with logs produced in the Interior of British<br>Columbia. This is especially the case with logs<br>from the Interior Wet Belt of British Columbia.<br>These logs are described in the Affidavit of<br>Christian Schadendorf. Mr. Schadendorf describes<br>how he received standing exemptions from the<br>Canadian Federal Government for the trees grown on<br>his federally regulated lands in the Interior of<br>British Columbia. Merrill & Ring's logs compete<br>with the logs produced by Island Timberlands on the  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | for the same customers. Obviously, judgments have<br>to be made about how much overlap there is<br>concerning the business and the customers. Again,<br>we have produced clear evidence that Merrill & Ring<br>and other producers from outside British Columbia,<br>the Interior of British Columbia, the northern Coas<br>of British Columbia, and from federally regulated<br>areas are rivals to Merrill & Ring in the Canadian<br>marketplace for logs.<br>So, while in other cases Tribunals have have<br>to make difficult and subtle judgments about the<br>required degree of competition, the closeness of the<br>competitive relationship is simply not one of the   |

|            | 1459   |            | 1461   |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| 10:08:49 1 | circumstance and treatment no less favorable, we     | 10:11:21 1 | wood but shortage of efficiency on the part of       |
| 2          | have to consider whether public policy               | 2          | producers. This scheme is aimed at protecting        |
| 3          | considerations may nevertheless make the treatment   | 3          | inefficient domestic producers by giving them access |
| 4          | in question justifiable under the NAFTA. We do not   | 4          | to raw materials at below world prices. The effect   |
| 5          | need to resolve this debate because there is only    | 5          | is achieved not through the contribution of the      |
| 6          | one public policy purpose that's set out in Notice   | 6          | taxpayers of Canada to the support of this           |
| 7          | 102, and this is to address a shortage of wood in    | 7          | inefficient domestic industry, but rather by         |
| 8          | Canada. This could only be a bona fide public        | 8          | commandeering the property of the Investor, Merrill  |
| 9          | policy purpose if there was, in fact, a shortage of  | 9          | & Ring. In this sense the scheme, once we consider   |
| 10         | wood in Canada. Yet, there is significant evidence   | 10         | its actual rather than its purported purpose,        |
| 11         | that there is no shortage of wood, nor is that it's  | 11         | contradicts the core of national treatment. It       |
| 12         | likely to exist, and this evidence has been provided | 12         | imposes a burden on foreign firms to provide a       |
| 13         | by various experts and is consistent throughout this | 13         | benefit to domestic firms. The only case in which    |
| 14         | entire proceeding.                                   | 14         | Merrill & Ring could obtain some corresponding or    |
| 15         | Professor Pearse filed a report in this              | 15         | mitigating benefit would beI actually can't think    |
| 16         | claim. Professor Pearse is a distinguished forestry  | 16         | of where they would get any. It's justactually as    |
| 17         | economist from the University of British Columbia,   | 17         | I think about it, it's just inconceivable to me that |
| 18         | and was Canada's former Chair of the royal           | 18         | they would actually get any. It's a complete         |
| 19         | commission studying log exports from British         | 19         | one-way street. It's completely unfair, and it's     |
| 20         | Columbia. He concluded that there was no connection  | 20         | also a violation of national treatment.              |
| 21         | between Canada's goal and the stated Regime          | 21         | So, let us recap the differences in                  |
| 22         | objective.   | 22         | treatment between Merrill & Ring and other           |
|            | 1460   |            | 1462   |
| 10:10:00 1 | Furthermore, in a Canadian courtroom and             | 10:12:32 1 |  |
|            | under oath, John Cook admitted that this test was    | 2          |  |
|            | not usedthat was in from the TimberWest case.        | 2          | nevertheless no less favorable. In other words,      |
|            | Furthermore, if one accepts that shortage            | 4          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |
| 5          | is an actual rather than an illusory public policy   | 5          |  |
| 6          | in Canada, the test used in the scheme really has no |            | So, first, let's turn to the situation of            |
|            | logical connection to determining in any given       | 7          |  |
| '          | TORTERT CONNECCTOR TO RECEIMINING IN any AIAEN       |            | ATNELLA ANA OCHEL LIOVINCES IN CANAVA.               |

8 instance if there is a shortage or a surplus. The record is clear that while Canada 9 10 claims the purpose of the Regime is to address the 11 adequacy of log supply for British Columbia, this is 12 not what it does. In sum, the purported purpose of 13 the scheme--indeed, the only purpose--is to address 14 an illusive public policy problem. Whatever role 15 public policy might have in shaping or limiting 16 public policy in NAFTA, a public policy addressing 17 itself to an illusory issue would have no such rule. 18 This goes to the state of affairs for which 19 the express purpose is used to disguise. The state 20 of affairs is if domestic producers had to pay the 21 full world price, they would not remain competitive 22 in global markets. The problem is not a shortage of

Alberta and other Provinces in Canada. 7 Canada grants automatic export access to 8 9 all logs seeking export from Provinces outside of 10 British Columbia. There is no requirement for 11 Surplus Tests. There is no requirement to deal with 12 special rules about log length, species, and sort. 13 There is a clear difference in treatment. Canada 14 does not attempt to argue that the treatment 15 provided outside of British Columbia is as favorable 16 as that provided on the B.C. South Coast. 17 Let's turn to the Interior. 18 Canada grants better treatment to logs 19 seeking export from the Interior of British Columbia 20 than is provided to Merrill & Ring. For example,

- 21 the evidence of Christian Schadendorf established
- 22 that Canada provided a standing exemption to logs on

|            | 1463   |            | 1465   |
|------------|--|------------|--|
|            | his Federal timber marked Lands. That company is     |            | treatment provided on the north Coast is as            |
| 2          | Pluto Darkwoods in the Interior of British Columbia. |            | favorable as that provided on the B.C. South Coast     |
| 3          | It is very simple that this is a better level of     | 3          | because it simply is not.                              |
| 4          | treatment.   | 4          | Then we have the issue of provincially                 |
| 5          | For Pluto Darkwoods, there is no                     | 5          | regulated lands and federally regulated lands.         |
| 6          | requirement to harvest its federally regulated trees | 6          | Canada grants better treatment to logs seeking         |
| 7          | and manufacture a log before applying for a Surplus  | 7          | export from Provincial timber marked lands in          |
| 8          | Test. And in the Interior, there is no Government    |            | British Columbia than is provided to Merrill & Ring    |
| 9          | requirement to deal with special rules about log     |            | because Merrill & Ring has most federally timber       |
| 10         | length, species, and sort. This is a clear           |            | marked lands. Constitutional law expert and former     |
| 11         | difference in treatment and a better level of        | 11         |  |
| 12         | treatment than that provided to Merrill & Ring. And  |            | Intergovernmental Affairs Jim Matkin provided a        |
| 13         | Canada does not attempt to argue that the treatment  | 13         |  |
|            | provided in the Interior is as favorable as that     |            |  |
|            | provided on the B.C. South Coast, and it simply is   | 15         | · · · · <b>,</b> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|            | not.   | 16         | He also confirmed that there is a politica             |
| 17         | Let's look at the B.C. North and the                 | 17         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                  |
| 18         | Mid-Coast. Canada grants better treatments to logs   | 18         | British Columbia that Canada will respect the expor    |
| 19         | seeking export from the North and Mid Coast of       | 19         | exemption decisions taken by the Cabinet of British    |
| 20         | British Columbia than is provided to Merrill & Ring. | 20         | Columbia. Canada uses its discretion to                |
|            | Richard Ringma is a competitor of Merrill & Ring who |            | automatically accept the decisions of the Governmen    |
| 22         | operates on private forest lands in northern British | 22         | of British Columbia with respect to these              |
|            |  |            |  |
|            | 1464   |            | 1466   |
| 10:14:54 1 | Columbia. His evidence established that Canada       | 10:17:11 1 | provincially regulated logs. Export logs that are      |
| 2          | provided a standing exemption to logs produced on    | 2          | regulated by British Columbia can, and often do, ge    |
| 3          | trees from federally regulated lands on the North    | 3          | better treatment than export logs regulated by         |
| 4          | Coast. He confirmed that these North Coast logs get  | 4          | Canada alone.  |
| 5          | better treatment compete directly with the same      | 5          | Mr. Kurucz and Mr. Stutesman have confirme             |
| 6          | buyers as his logs from the South Coast.             | 6          | in their Witness Statements that wood from the Sout    |
| 7          | Mr. Stutesman has testified that North               | 7          | Coast produced from Federal and Provincial Lands and   |
| 8          | Coast wood competes with Merrill & Ring South Coast  | 8          | indistinguishable to log buyers. The logs compete      |
| 9          | wood. It's very simple to see that this North Coast  | 9          | directly and without regard to the regulator of the    |
| 10         | wood and these North Coast wood manufacturers        | 10         | wood. Provincial timber marked wood is eligible for    |
| 11         | receive better treatment than Merrill & Ring.        | 11         | export exemptions. Federal timber marked wood from     |
| 12         | And on the North Coast, log manufacturers            | 12         | private landowners are never officially eligible for   |
| 13         | with standing exemptions are not required to harvest | 13         | exemptions, but we have seen the example of Pluto      |
| 14         | the trees and manufacture a log before applying for  | 14         | Darkwoods to see that Federal regulated wood can an    |
| 15         | a Surplus Test. They don't have to apply at all.     | 15         | has been given an exemption. And, of course, there     |
| 16         | Similarly, the Northern Coast manufacturer doesn't   | 16         | is no reason why Canada cannot provide as favorable    |
| 17         | have to meet any Government regulations to deal with | 17         | treatment to South Coast export logs as that           |
| 18         | special rules about log length, species, and sort.   | 18         | provided to others in Canada. And yet again, Canad     |
| 19         | They can deliver exactly what their buyers want when | 19         | does not attempt to argue that the treatment           |
| 20         | the buyers want them. This is a better level of      | 20         | provided to Pluto Darkwoods is as favorable as that    |
| 21         | treatment than that provided to Merrill & Ring, and  | 21         | provided on the B.C. South Coast because it simply     |
|            | yet again Canada does not attempt to argue that the  |            | is not.  |
| <b>4</b> 1 | areasments such such browned to merring a wind' gur  | 1 41       | browrand ou cue pece pourch coast pecanse it stubil    |

|   | 1467  |   | 1469  |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10:18:24 1  | Now I would like to turn to the issue of  | 10:21:04 1  | to get the permit. And then if you have to cut then   |
| 2   | performance requirements. The NAFTA sets out a  |   | again certain lengths, sort them into certain ways,   |
| 3   | series of specific trade distorting practices that  | 3   | and there are ways that may give a preference to the  |
| 4   | have been banned by the NAFTA. These practices  | 4   | local B.C. sawmills but not the ways your clients   |
| 5   | known as performance requirementscould we put them  | 5   | want them, you have another problem.  |
| 6   | on the screen, perhaps. Do you have Article 1106.   | 6   | Now, the Investor filed a Witness Statemen  |
| 7   | If we don't, I will just argue without.   | 7   | from a Canadian Customs lawyer, Darrell Pearson. H  |
| 8   | There are three specific practices that are   | 8   | states that manufacturing of a tree into a log  |
| 9   | at issue in this claim. Article 1106(1)(b), (c),  | و   | constitutes the production of a good. You're  |
| 10  | and (e). I think we will turn first to the issue.   | 10  | changing a living tree, one custom tariff is one  |
| 11  | First we will turn to the issue of Article  | 11  |   |
| 12  | 1106(1)(b). And this is the requirement or the  | 12  | challenged Mr. Pearson's reasoning and even admits  |
| 13  | prohibition again achieving a given level or  | 13  | that Merrill & Ring's logs constitute goods itself.   |
| 14  | percentage of domestic content.   | 14  | The Tribunal knows that not everyone in   |
| 15  | Notice 102 states that logs in a remote   | 15  | British Columbia has to first harvest these logs  |
| 16  | area can only be advertised if you have a specific  | 16  | before applying for an export license. These log  |
| 17  | volume, that has a given volume that has to be not  | 17  | growers with standing greens do not need to first   |
| 18  | less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than  | 18  |   |
| 19  | 15,000 cubic meters. Because Merrill & Ring was   | 19  |   |
| 20  | informed that they were in a remote Coastal region,   |   | obtain such exemptions is required to manufacture   |
| 21  | they had to follow the given minimum and maximum  | 21  |   |
|   | export levels from their properties.  |   | able to obtain the Export Permit. In essence it's   |
|   |   |   |   |
| <u> </u>  | ]   | [   |   |
|   | 1468  |   | 1470  |
| 10:19:50 1  | Of course, NAFTA Article 1106(1)(b) says  |   | almost as if you have to pay the drops forward. Yo  |
|   | that a government can't engage in these policies  | 2   | are required to keep this economic activity on that   |
| 3   | that achieve a given level of domestic content, and   |   |   |
| 4   |   | 3   | site and in Canada, and you might not decide to do  |
| 1 :   | the word given means any specific level. This was   |   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall  |
| 5   | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that   | 5   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the   |
| 5   | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just  | 5   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now   |
| 5677  | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.  | 5   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an</pre>  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA</pre>  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br>obligation.   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA</pre>  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br>obligation.   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br>obligation.<br>Let's just go back, that you have your   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br/>obligation.<br/>Let's just go back, that you have your<br/>trees that are growing, and if you have a standing</pre>  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br/>obligation.<br/>Let's just go back, that you have your<br/>trees that are growing, and if you have a standing<br/>exemption, you don't have to cut them before you can</pre>   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely<br>relating sales to the value of or volume of exports  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | the conclusion of the Pope & Talbot Tribunal that<br>considered this very specific question. It's just<br>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br>obligation.<br>Let's just go back, that you have your<br>trees that are growing, and if you have a standing<br>exemption, you don't have to cut them before you can<br>arrange to sell them. Your customer could come,  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely<br>relating sales to the value of or volume of exports<br>The Regime does that automatically and every time.   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br/>obligation.<br/>Let's just go back, that you have your<br/>trees that are growing, and if you have a standing<br/>exemption, you don't have to cut them before you can<br/>arrange to sell them. Your customer could come,<br/>they could pick what they want, you can put in</pre>  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | that economic activity at that time. And eventuall<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely<br>relating sales to the value of or volume of exports<br>The Regime does that automatically and every time.<br>As a result, we have three types of<br>violations. Remember, Article 1106 is a very |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | <pre>the conclusion of the Pope &amp; Talbot Tribunal that<br/>considered this very specific question. It's just<br/>very clear that it is completely inconsistent.<br/>For Article 1106(1)(c), this says you<br/>cannot purchase, use, or accord a preference to<br/>goods produced in Canada. Canada's requirement to<br/>first manufacture logs from standing trees before an<br/>Export Permit can be issued violates this NAFTA<br/>obligation.<br/>Let's just go back, that you have your<br/>trees that are growing, and if you have a standing<br/>exemption, you don't have to cut them before you can<br/>arrange to sell them. Your customer could come,<br/>they could pick what they want, you can put in<br/>exactly the standard that you would want. If you</pre> | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | that economic activity at that time. And eventually<br>you will do that activity or maybe you may sell the<br>property and may never do that activity. But now<br>you're required to do that activity as a result of<br>the Regime, and that is a violation of<br>Article 1106(1)(c).<br>In addition, Article 1106(1)(e), it makes<br>it impossible to relateand I will just go back to<br>the text here because I can't read it on the screen<br>here, I'm sorryto relate in any way sales to the<br>volume or value of exports or foreign exchange<br>earnings. And in this case, here we are definitely<br>relating sales to the value of or volume of exports<br>The Regime does that automatically and every time.<br>As a result, we have three types of  |

|  | 1471   |  | 1473  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 10:23:40 1   | in the NAFTA did Canada and United States and Mexico   | 10:26:02 1   | support for the rule that time limits do not bar  |
| 2  | agree to apply these performance requirement   | 2  | continuing acts. This is the Debecher case. You   |
| 3  | prohibitions to themselves as a group. They  | 3  | will find it in the Investor's book of authorities  |
| 4  | actually unilaterally decided that they were not   | 4  | at Tab 16, and this is a case before the European   |
| 5  | going to apply them to anybody. They decided that  | 5  | Commission On Human Rights. And what they said was  |
| 6  | this would be a general bonding obligation for all   | 6  | "When the Commission receives an application  |
| 7  | investments of all kinds around the world. It was a  | 7  | concerning a permanent state of affairs, the proble   |
| 8  | broad declaration that these types of industrial   | 8  | of"and this keeps referring to the limitation   |
| 9  | policies were to be prevented and that they would  | 9  | periodthey just said the period "can arise only   |
| 10   | not engage in those routes, and that's why it's so   | 10   | after the state of affairs has ceased to exist."  |
| 11   | important that we are able to canvass them today.  | 11   | In its written pleadings, the Claimant ha   |
| 12   | Now, I would like to turn to the issue of  | 12   | referred the Tribunal to three other decisions of   |
| 13   | time limitations.  | 13   | the European Commission On Human Rights and two   |
| 14   | The Tribunal can dismiss Canada's argument   | 14   | decisions of the Inter-American Commission on Huma  |
| 15   | that Merrill & Ring's claim is time-barred under   | 15   | Rights, and a decision of the International Court   |
| 16   | NAFTA Article 1116 in two easy steps. Neither steps  | 16   | Justice and a decision of NAFTA Chapter Eleven  |
| 17   | requires a determination of facts. The Tribunal  | 17   | Tribunal arriving at the same emphatic conclusion,  |
| 18   | need only consider one uncontested fact and one  | 18   | and those cases are all cited at Paragraphs 496 to  |
| 19   | simple law. The uncontested fact is that all of  | 19   | 497 of the Claimant's Memorial and 405 to 411 of t  |
| 20   | Merrill & Ring'ssorry, all of the claims that  | 20   | Claimant's Reply.   |
|  |  |  | Now, the Tribunal decision in Grand River   |
| 21   | Canada says that are time-barred are claims in   | 21   | NOW, CHE IIIDUNAI GECISION IN GIANG KIVEL   |
|  | Canada says that are time-barred are claims in regard to actions that, regardless of when they   | 21   |   |
|  | -  |  |   |
|  | regard to actions that, regardless of when they  |  | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces  |
| 22   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they 1472   | 22   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces  |
| 22   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of  | 22   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The   |
| 22   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of   | 22   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this  |
| 22   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which yo  |
| 22   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.  | 22   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which yo<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which yo<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challengin<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>12   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) at<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) at<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                          | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                    | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challengin<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and th<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises in  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) at<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises if<br>regard to the situation or fact."  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                    | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has<br>concluded that time limits do not bar a continuing   | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises if<br>regard to the situation or fact."<br>The Mondev and Feldman Tribunals both  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has<br>concluded that time limits do not bar a continuing<br>act. Such tribunals include the European Commission  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) at<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises is<br>regard to the situation or fact."<br>The Mondev and Feldman Tribunals both<br>considered the merits of claims regarding events   |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has<br>concluded that time limits do not bar a continuing<br>act. Such tribunals include the European Commission<br>On Human Rights and Inter-American Commission on  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) at<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises if<br>regard to the situation or fact."<br>The Mondev and Feldman Tribunals both<br>considered the merits of claims regarding events<br>that occurring during the three-year limitation  |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has<br>concluded that time limits do not bar a continuing<br>act. Such tribunals include the European Commission<br>On Human Rights and Inter-American Commission on<br>Human Rights. And I would like to draw your | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | despite Canada's claim to the contrary, reinforces<br>1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which you<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) as<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challenging<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and the<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises if<br>regard to the situation or fact."<br>The Mondev and Feldman Tribunals both<br>considered the merits of claims regarding events<br>that occurring during the three-year limitation<br>period, even though they were linked to and require |
| 22<br>10:24:52 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | regard to actions that, regardless of when they<br>1472<br>started, were continuing within three years of<br>Merrill & Ring making its claim. Indeed, all of<br>Canada's actions creating those breaches are<br>basically continuing today.<br>Throughout its written pleadings, Canada<br>has never contested this fact. Time limitations do<br>not bar a claim that is still continuing. The<br>commentary and case law is unanimous in this regard.<br>The International Law Commission has addressed the<br>issue and said, "In the case of a continuing<br>wrongful act, the start of a pure description can be<br>established only after the end of the time of<br>commission of the wrongful act itself."<br>The International Law Commission's views<br>reflect the unanimous view of international<br>tribunals. Every Tribunal to consider the issue has<br>concluded that time limits do not bar a continuing<br>act. Such tribunals include the European Commission<br>On Human Rights and Inter-American Commission on  | 22<br>10:27:09 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>19 | 1474<br>the existing case law on continuous breach. The<br>Tribunal states, and I'm going to quoteand this<br>a quote from Paragraph 86 of Grand River, which yo<br>will find in the Respondent's book of authorities<br>Tab 57: "In the circumstances here, the Tribunal<br>has difficulty seeing how NAFTA Articles 1116(2) a<br>1117(2) can be interpreted to bar considerations of<br>the merits of properly presented claims challengin<br>important statutory provisions that were enacted<br>within three years of a filing of the claim and th<br>allegedly cause significant injury, even if those<br>provisions are related to earlier events. As the<br>Permanent Court observed, while "a dispute may<br>presuppose the existence of some prior situation of<br>fact, it does not follow that the dispute arises is<br>regard to the situation or fact."<br>The Mondev and Feldman Tribunals both<br>considered the merits of claims regarding events   |

|            | 1475   |            | 1477  |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| 10:28:26 1 | The Tribunal considered and rejected the Claimant's  | 10:31:04 1 | behavior itself constitutes a breach, even if other |
| 2          | assertion that it had suffered a denial of justice   | 2          | incidents or behaviors are in breach and closely    |
| 3          | in connection with state court proceedings occurring | 3          | related to it, again the definition in ILC Article  |
| 4          | after the NAFTA entered into force, although the     | 4          | 12 applies, regardless of its relationship to other |
| 5          | dispute underlying the litigation arose years later. | 5          | events or situations.                               |
| 6          | And in Feldman, the Tribunal awarded                 | 6          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Mr. Appleton, you          |
| 7          | damages in respect of discrimination occurring       | 7          | will have noticed that you have taken now the       |
| 8          | during the three-year limitation period, but its     | 8          | two-and-a-half hours, and you're entitled to the    |
| 9          | analysis of this and other claims again required     | 9          | discount that we took because of the break and      |
| 10         | consideration of earlier events.                     | 10         | questions and other things. You are on the          |
| 11         | In addition, in Grand River, the Tribunal            | 11         | discounted time.                                    |
| 12         | opined on when an investor should become aware of    | 12         | MR. APPLETON: Well, Mr. President, my               |
| 13         | loss or damage from a breach. The Tribunal made      | 13         | understanding is we had almost a 15-minute break.   |
| 14         | clear that such awareness depends upon the Investor  | 14         | The Secretary can tell me how long the break was.   |
| 15         | being able to ascertain in exact terms the nature of | 15         | She took note of it.                                |
| 16         | the economic burden flowing from the breach. Hence,  | 16         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Yes. I am                  |
| 17         | in Paragraph 82 of the Grand River Decision, the     | 17         | talking, Mr. Appleton, please.                      |
| 18         | Tribunal said this: "It believes becoming subject    | 18         | You will be allowed as much time as we used         |
| 19         | to a clear and precisely quantified statutory        | 19         | both in the break and in the questions of the       |
| 20         | obligation to place funds in an unreachable escrow   | 20         | Tribunal.   |
| 21         | for 25 years at the risk of serious additional civil | 21         | MR. APPLETON: Yes. Perfect.                         |
| 22         | penalties and bans on future sales in case of        | 22         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: But it's just to           |
|            |  | L          |   |
|            | 1476   |            | 1478  |

|            | 1476   |            | 1478   |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| 10:29:42 1 | noncompliance is to incur loss or damage as those    | 10:32:10 1 | point you that we are doing that discounted time at  |
| 2          | terms are ordinarily understood." It's obvious from  | 2          | present.   |
| 3          | the facts that the statutory framework to which      | 3          | MR. APPLETON: I understand that I'm on               |
| 4          | Merrill & Ring has been subject in this case cannot  | 4          | borrowed time now, yes, sir.                         |
| 5          | possibly be qualified as a clear and precisely       | 5          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.                  |
| 6          | quantified statutory obligation. Every violation of  | 6          | MR. APPLETON: Canada and Professor Reisman           |
| 7          | an obligation is a breach, regardless of its origin  | 7          | suggests that the decision in Grand River is a       |
| 8          | or character. The question is not whether we are     | 8          | superior decision to the UPS Decision in relation to |
| 9          | dealing with a violation on the face of a statute or | 9          | continuous breach. Grand River is not a decision of  |
| 10         | the application or implementation of a statute by    | 10         | continuous breach. Grand River is a decision about   |
| 11         | judicial or administrative organs. All such          | 11         | when the Investor had or should have had knowledge   |
| 12         | violations are breaches according to the ILC         | 12         | of breach, and the loss or damage flowing from it.   |
| 13         | Articles, and therefore within the meaning of NAFTA  | 13         | In Grand River, the Tribunal, consistent with the    |
| 14         | Article 1116(2).                                     | 14         | UPS Decision, distinguished between different        |
| 15         | Article 12 of the ILC Rules does not                 | 15         | breaches. It found that as noted, State              |
| 16         | provide any special definition of breach; and        | 16         | responsibility for breaches arising out of conduct   |
| 17         | therefore, pursuant to NAFTA Article 102, we apply   | 17         | that could not have been known or anticipated before |
| 18         | to the rules of international law State              | 18         | the cutoff date is not affected just because those   |
| 19         | responsibility as codified in the ILC Articles.      | 19         | later breaches have some relationship to the earlier |
| 20         | Similarly, a breach is still a breach, even          | 20         | ones. This is consistent with the UPS Decision on    |
| 21         | if it's related to one of a series of actions that   | 21         | continuous breach. The tribunals solidify the        |
| 22         | are in itself a breach. If the specific incident or  | 22         | underlying principle in Article 12 that every act is |
|            |  |            |  |

|  | 1479   |  | 1481   |
|--|--|--|--|
| 10:33:27 1   | a breach. It's important to realize that strictly  | 10:35:54 1   | became aware of the breach less than three years   |
| 2  | speaking, the Grand River Tribunal was not dealing   | 2  | before it brought its claim on December 27, 2006.  |
| 3  | with a continuous breach at all. It was dealing  | 3  | Now, before identifying the time Merrill &   |
| 4  | with a distinct later breach within the limitation   | 4  | Ring became aware of Canada's breach, I would like   |
| 5  | period. These were distinct legal injuries.  | 5  | to quickly address an argument raised by Canada in   |
| 6  | The ILC's understanding of breach is   | 6  | its opening. Canada argued that Merrill & Ring   |
| 7  | confirmed by the broad meaning given to the  | 7  | ought to have been aware of every single one of the  |
| 8  | expression of measure in the NAFTA, and measure is   | 8  | breaches at issue in this claim in 1998, when Notice   |
| 9  | any act of omission of a State, regardless of its  | و  | 102 was issued. This argument is absolutely absurd   |
| 10   | particular legal or administrative form or any other   | 10   | First, none of Merrill & Ring's claims   |
| 11   | special feature. It is helpful to consider why   | 11   | directly impugn Notice 102. Canada's breaches  |
| 12   | international tribunals have been generally  | 12   | through the actions of Canada and British Columbia   |
| 13   | unanimous on this point.   | 13   | are all examples of the exercise of discretion under   |
| 14   | The simple fact is that time barring   | 14   | · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 15   | continuing acts does not fulfill the purposes of   | 15   | fact, it allows such unfairness to flourish. Under   |
| 16   | time bars. In its written pleadings, the Investor  | 16   | Canada's argument, every Chapter Eleven claim  |
| 17   | drew from the international decisions to identify  | 17   | impugning any governmental administrative action   |
| 18   | these purposes. Canada again did not challenge its   | 18   |  |
| 19   | purposes and did not add any further purposes. And   | 19   | from the year 2000 on. Indeed, under Canada's  |
| 20   | the purposes of time bars are the following:   | 20   | argument within three years of any statute   |
| 21   | One, the promotion of legal certainty and  | 21   |  |
| 22   | stability once a decision has been taken;  | 22   | about the misuse of that authority would be  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 10 04 00 1   | 1480   | 10 25 05 1   | 1482   |
| 10:34:39 1   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the  |  | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and   |
| 2  | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the dispute.   | 10:37:05 1   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and simply absurd.  |
|  | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said   |  | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response  |
| 2  | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The  | 234  | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br/>simply absurd.<br/>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br/>to Canada's argument that Merrill &amp; Ring's claims<br/>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.  | 234  | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br/>simply absurd.<br/>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br/>to Canada's argument that Merrill &amp; Ring's claims<br/>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br/>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br/>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fail  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fall<br>well within the three-year limitation period.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fall<br>well within the three-year limitation period.<br>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fall<br>well within the three-year limitation period.<br>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware<br>of all of Canada's breaches since December 2007.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fall<br>well within the three-year limitation period.<br>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the<br>blockmail it causes, we all have a different   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware<br>of all of Canada's breaches since December 2007.<br>Sorry. Since December 2003. I'm sorry, I  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br>simply absurd.<br>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br>to Canada's argument that Merrill & Ring's claims<br>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br>And in any event, the facts in the record<br>demonstrate that all of Merrill & Ring's claims fall<br>well within the three-year limitation period.<br>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the<br>blockmail it causes, we all have a different<br>experience, but it's clear that the forest remains   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware<br>of all of Canada's breaches since December 2007.<br>Sorry. Since December 2003. I'm sorry, I<br>misspoke.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br/>simply absurd.<br/>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br/>to Canada's argument that Merrill &amp; Ring's claims<br/>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br/>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br/>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br/>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br/>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br/>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br/>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br/>And in any event, the facts in the record<br/>demonstrate that all of Merrill &amp; Ring's claims fall<br/>well within the three-year limitation period.<br/>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br/>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the<br/>blockmail it causes, we all have a different<br/>experience, but it's clear that the forest remains<br/>the same. I thank you for your time this morning.</pre>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware<br>of all of Canada's breaches since December 2007.<br>Sorry. Since December 2003. I'm sorry, I<br>misspoke.<br>Regardless of the continuing nature of | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <pre>time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br/>simply absurd.<br/>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br/>to Canada's argument that Merrill &amp; Ring's claims<br/>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br/>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br/>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br/>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br/>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br/>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br/>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br/>And in any event, the facts in the record<br/>demonstrate that all of Merrill &amp; Ring's claims fail<br/>well within the three-year limitation period.<br/>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br/>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the<br/>blockmail it causes, we all have a different<br/>experience, but it's clear that the forest remains<br/>the same. I thank you for your time this morning.<br/>I'm going to provide an answer for Mr. Rowley. It's<br/>state the same. It hank you for your time this morning.</pre> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | Two, ensuring that there is evidence of the<br>dispute.<br>Barring claims, impugning continuing said<br>actions fulfills neither of these purposes. The<br>State's continuing breach of its Treaty obligations<br>undermines certainty and stability.<br>Furthermore, the continuing action<br>continually generates new evidence. This fact is<br>borne out by this dispute itself in which much of<br>the evidence dates from after the year 2003. In<br>summary, it is universally accepted that time limits<br>do not bar continuing acts. All of the claims<br>Canada says are time-barred are in regard to acts<br>that were continuing within three years of the<br>claim. Those claims cannot be time-barred. The<br>facts demonstrate that Merrill & Ring became aware<br>of all of Canada's breaches since December 2007.<br>Sorry. Since December 2003. I'm sorry, I<br>misspoke.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>time-barred, Canada's argument is absolutely and<br/>simply absurd.<br/>So, to conclude our submission, in response<br/>to Canada's argument that Merrill &amp; Ring's claims<br/>are time-barred, this Tribunal can dispense with<br/>this argument in two easy steps. The Tribunal need<br/>only be aware of one uncontested fact and a simple<br/>law, uncontested fact is that every one of the<br/>actions out of which the claims arise were within<br/>three years of the date of the claim. The simple<br/>law is that time limits do not bar continuing acts.<br/>And in any event, the facts in the record<br/>demonstrate that all of Merrill &amp; Ring's claims fall<br/>well within the three-year limitation period.<br/>Mr. President, Members of the Tribunal, as<br/>we walk through the trees of this Regime and the<br/>blockmail it causes, we all have a different<br/>experience, but it's clear that the forest remains<br/>the same. I thank you for your time this morning.<br/>I'm going to provide an answer for Mr. Rowley. It's<br/>Paragraph 63? Yes, I think that's what you page,</pre>        |

|  | 1483   |  | 1485  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 10:38:39 1   | your time this morning.  | 10:42:10 1   | indicating to you both now that I am likely to have   |
| 2  | Thank you.   |  | some questions. We've got a time issue.   |
| 3  | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you,  |  | MS. TABET: As for Canada, we are perfectl   |
| 4  | Mr. Appleton.  | 4  | happy if you wish to interrupt us in the course of  |
| 5  | Now, I suggest that we take a 10-minute  | 5  | the presentation and ask the questions, and we will   |
| 6  | break now.   | 6  | adjust our time accordingly to fit within the   |
| 7  | May I mention one thing that it could be   |  | two-and-a-half hours. If you want to put questions  |
| 8  | useful. You have mentioned, and the same probably  | 8  | at the lunch hour, additional questions or question   |
| 9  | will be the case of Canada, a number of citations to   | 9  | that you have not had the chance to ask, then we  |
| 10   | a decision, to pages of the record, to witness   | 10   | · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 11   | testimonies, and statements and so. It might be  | 11   |   |
| 12   | useful if we could have as a Tribunal after the  | 12   | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: I believe the  |
| 13   | hearing, although not right now, a list of all those   | 13   | best alternative is to have the questions   |
| 14   | citations in connection to the reference in the  | 14   | immediately after the lunch break. Whether you may  |
| 15   | transcript. Of course, one can find them in the  | 15   |   |
| 16   | record we have, and most we have seen, but   | 16   | that will be all right. But at least that you will  |
| 17   | eventually, to connect one source with the other   | 17   | have that in mind as questions that could be  |
| 18   | might be easier if we have a guide for that.   | 18   | eventually looked at; correct? All right.   |
| 19   | MR. APPLETON: I assume you would like each   | 19   | Great. Thank you. So, we have 10 minutes  |
| 20   | side to produce that with respectI'll try it   | 20   | break.  |
| 21   | again. I presume you would like each side to send  | 21   | (Brief recess.)   |
| 22   | something to the Tribunal identifying the sources at   | 22   | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: We are ready to  |
| r  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
| 10.40.00 1   | 1484   | 10.50.45 1   | 1486  |
| -  | some point after the hearing; is that correct?   |  | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from   |
| 10:40:02 1<br>2<br>2   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.   | 2  | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you   |
| 2<br>3   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one   | 2  | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you please.   |
| 2<br>3   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings  | 2  | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>Me were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>Me were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement ar  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this<br>afternoonwell, I presume it will be this afternoon   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement an<br>expropriation, we will address those allegations,   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this<br>afternoonwell, I presume it will be this afternoon<br>that we are going to consider that, and the question   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement an<br>expropriation, we will address those allegations,<br>but briefly.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this<br>afternoonwell, I presume it will be this afternoon<br>that we are going to consider that, and the question<br>is, do we do that after lunch and before you have  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement ar<br>expropriation, we will address those allegations,<br>but briefly.<br>And finally, we will also address the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this<br>afternoonwell, I presume it will be this afternoon<br>that we are going to consider that, and the question<br>is, do we do that after lunch and before you have<br>your second bite of the cherry, or do you want to | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement ar<br>expropriation, we will address those allegations,<br>but briefly.<br>And finally, we will also address the<br>Investor's damages claim. This morning Mr. Appleton |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | some point after the hearing; is that correct?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: That's correct.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Counsel, just one<br>point. Earlier, we mentioned that in the closings<br>that counsel might wish to allow time for questions<br>from the Tribunal. I'm the only one who has asked<br>any questions so far, and I have held myself back<br>because it was clear that Mr. Appleton and Claimant<br>was going forward and was likely to use this time<br>and it's done so, and it may well be that Canada<br>will be doing the same.<br>We were just talking among ourselves about<br>the ability to put questions to you for which we<br>think answers may be of interest to us.<br>So, assuming that Canada will use its<br>two-and-a-half hours this morning, would it be this<br>afternoonwell, I presume it will be this afternoon<br>that we are going to consider that, and the question<br>is, do we do that after lunch and before you have  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | resume the closings now, and we shall hear from<br>Ms. Tabet on behalf of the Respondent. If you<br>please.<br>CLOSING ARGUMENT BY COUNSEL FOR RESPONDENT<br>MS. TABET: Thank you, Mr. President and<br>Members of the Tribunal.<br>We have distributed Canadian's Core Bundle<br>which we will be referring to in the context of our<br>closing arguments.<br>Before I start, let me outline the plan of<br>Canada's presentation. We will focus on the two<br>issues that were flagged by the Tribunal, so the<br>issue of time bar and the allegations of breach of<br>the minimum standard of treatment.<br>Now, because the Investor has also raised<br>today national treatment performance requirement ar<br>expropriation, we will address those allegations,<br>but briefly.   |

|  |  | [   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
|  | 1487   |   | 1489   |
| 10:59:55 1   | their witnessed said that, without the 49th Parallel   | 11:02:36 1  | jurisdiction over Section A of Chapter Eleven and  |
| 2  | logs would just keep going on. And that is the   | 2   | certain provisions of Chapter Fifteen.   |
| 3  | Investor's case. They don't want to be subject to  | 3   | The second paragraph limits the Tribunal's   |
| 4  | Canadian regulation, and they want to make more  | 4   | jurisdiction as to time, the ratione temporis  |
| 5  | profit. It's not a about violation of minimum  | 5   | jurisdiction. And it says that the Investor has to   |
| 6  | standard of treatment or national treatment of a   | 6   | act within three years of having acquired knowledge  |
| 7  | Chapter Eleven obligation, and this Tribunal only  | 7   | of the breach and loss arising from that breach.   |
| 8  | has jurisdiction to consider Chapter Eleven  | 8   | So, to use an example, if the investor mad   |
| 9  | obligations, not questions of constitutionality as   | 9   | a complaint under Chapter Twelve, the Tribunal woul  |
| 10   | the Investor would have you do.  | 10  | decline jurisdiction because it doesn't have   |
| 11   | And it's not a question of whether log   | 11  | competence over that matter. And the same is true  |
| 12   | export controls are good public policy or whether  | 12  | for the time bar provided at Paragraph (b) of  |
| 13   | they're necessary. That's not the jurisdiction of  | 13  | Article 1116.  |
| 14   | this Tribunal. This is not a judicial review. And  | 14  | So, the structure of the Article and   |
| 15   | if Merrill & Ring wanted to challenge this, they   | 15  | instruct of the first paragraph confirms that it is  |
| 16   | could have gone to Canadian courts, but they didn't.   | 16  | a jurisdictional provision. It's not necessary, in   |
| 17   | There are three fundamental problems as we   | 17  | other words, for the Article to start with the   |
| 18   | saw this week with the Investor's case. The first  | 18  | Tribunal only has jurisdiction in matters within   |
| 19   | one is that NAFTA does allow, and the NAFTA Parties  | 19  | three years for it to be a jurisdictional provision  |
| 20   | did contemplate Canada's log export controls.  | 20  | The requirements in that Article go to the   |
| 21   | The second is that Merrill & Ring's claims   | 21  | fundamental issue of Canada's consent to arbitrate   |
| 22   | are time-barred.   | 22  | the disputes under Section B of NAFTA Chapter  |
|  |  |   |  |
|  |  |   |  |
|  | 1488   |   | 1490   |
| 11:01:10 1   | And the third, as I've just said, is that  |   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's   |
| 2  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven   | 2   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an   |
|  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's   | 2   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in  |
| 2  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction  | 2   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the   |
| 2  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.  | 2   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.   |
| 2  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the   | 2   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article  |
| 2  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                    | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                    | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also<br>limits the exercise of the right.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                              | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a<br>Chapter Eleven Tribunal and said the following, and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also<br>limits the exercise of the right.<br>Let's look at the text of the Article.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                        | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a<br>Chapter Eleven Tribunal and said the following, and<br>I quote in part Paragraph 120: "In order to  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also<br>limits the exercise of the right.<br>Let's look at the text of the Article.<br>Now, the first paragraph of 1116 provides  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                  | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a<br>Chapter Eleven Tribunal and said the following, and<br>I quote in part Paragraph 120: "In order to<br>establish the necessary consent to arbitration, it  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also<br>limits the exercise of the right.<br>Let's look at the text of the Article.<br>Now, the first paragraph of 1116 provides<br>the jurisdiction rationae materiae of the Tribunal. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20            | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a<br>Chapter Eleven Tribunal and said the following, and<br>I quote in part Paragraph 120: "In order to<br>establish the necessary consent to arbitration, it<br>is sufficient to show, one, that Chapter Eleven |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | And the third, as I've just said, is that<br>none of the allegations fit within Chapter Eleven<br>obligations, and that notwithstanding Mr. Appleton's<br>efforts to turn 1105 into an equitable jurisdiction<br>for this Tribunal.<br>So, let's me address this morning the<br>time-bar issue because it is the first issue that<br>the Tribunal must consider as it relates to<br>Tribunal's jurisdiction. And on Monday, Mr. Rowley<br>asked whether Article 1106sorry, 1116was a<br>jurisdictional provision. The answer to that<br>question is yes. NAFTA Article 1116 provides the<br>right to Investors to sue directly a Party to the<br>NAFTA. Without the article, the right does not<br>exist.<br>So, the Article provides a right, but also<br>limits the exercise of the right.<br>Let's look at the text of the Article.<br>Now, the first paragraph of 1116 provides  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | Eleven. If you turn to Article 1122 of NAFTA, it's<br>the Article dealing with consent to arbitration, an<br>it clearly states that Canada only consents in<br>accordance with the Procedures set out in the<br>agreement.<br>Now, Article 1101 has been termed as the<br>gateway to Chapter Eleven, and that's the Article<br>that sets the scope of Chapter Eleven.<br>But for the purpose of a tribunal<br>established under Section B of NAFTA Chapter Eleven<br>Article 1116 is the second gateway. In other words<br>the requirements of 1116 must also be satisfied.<br>And for that, I refer you to the Tribunal in<br>Methanex in the Award, the Partial Award, of<br>August 7, 2002, at Paragraph 120. The Tribunal was<br>considering the jurisdictional requirement for a<br>Chapter Eleven Tribunal and said the following, and<br>I quote in part Paragraph 120: "In order to<br>establish the necessary consent to arbitration, it  |

|  | 1491  |   | 1493   |
|--|---|---|--|
| 11.05.22 1   | a claim has been brought by a Claimant Investor in  | 11.08.16 1  | B.C. Export Procedures were issued.  |
|  | accordance with Articles 1116 or 1117.  | 2   | You heard in cross-examination this week   |
| 3  | Now, other NAFTA Tribunals such as Feldman,   |   | Mr. Schaaf say that back in 1997 and 1998, he knew   |
|  | Mondev, and Grand River have interpreted the time   | 4   | of the measures at issue in this arbitration. I  |
| 5  | bar in Article 1116(2) as a jurisdictional  | 5   | refer you to Pages 184 of the transcripts.   |
| 6  | provision.  |   | And in the cross-examination, I refer  |
| 7  | Now, turning to this case, the evidence on  | 7   | Mr. Schaaf to several of the letters where they were   |
| 8  | the record and what you heard this week confirms  | 8   | complaining of the Regime to Department of Foreign   |
| 9  | that the Investor knew of both the alleged breach   |   | Affairs and International Trade. Those letters are   |
| 10   | and resulting damages prior to December 27, 2003,   | 10  |  |
| 11   | the three-year cutoff date, and the Investor has  | 11  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 12   | tried to get around this in three ways.   | 12  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 13   | First, it has tried to argue that it did  | 13  |  |
| 14   | not know with precision the damages resulting from  | 14  |  |
| 15   | the breach until after the cutoff date.   | 15  | you now. In particular, they raise complaints with   |
| 16   | And, second, it has tried to get around the   | 16  | respect to the Surplus Test, blockmail, the  |
| 17   | time bar by arguing that it is a continuing measures  | 17  | competition, and operation of the Advisory   |
| 18   | and that, as a continuing measures, the three-year  | 18  | · · · · · · ·  |
| 19   | time bar is continuously renewed. As a result of  | 19  | And as early as April 1998, if we can turn   |
| 20   | that, the Investor says, three years only act as a  | 20  |  |
| 21   | limitation on damages.  | 21  |  |
| 22   | The third way the Investor has tried to get   | 22  | · · · · · · · · · ·  |
|  |   |   |  |
|  |   |   |  |
|  | 1492  |   | 1494   |
| 11:06:51 1   |   | 11:10:24 1  | -  |
|  | 1492<br>around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address   | 11:10:24 1  | 1494<br>They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact  |
| 2  | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are   | 2   | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact  |
| 23   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are separate legally distinct measures. I will address  | 2   | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it  |
| 23   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any   | 2   | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages   |
| 23   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.   | 2   | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages   |
| 23   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that  | 2   | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until   |
| 23   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                    | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                    | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer youput on the screen some of the<br>time lines, the critical dates which I have referred   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                    | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer youput on the screen some of the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                              | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular<br>of the Mondev Tribunal. I refer you to Paragraph 87   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer you-put on the screen some of the<br>time lines, the critical dates which I have referred<br>to earlier in my presentation and over the course of<br>the week. So, the December 27, 2006, Notice of  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requiree-have concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular<br>of the Mondev Tribunal. I refer you to Paragraph 87<br>of the Mondev Decision, which is also at Tab 3 of<br>your Core Bundle.<br>And the Mondev Tribunal specifically says  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer youput on the screen some of the<br>time lines, the critical dates which I have referred<br>to earlier in my presentation and over the course of<br>the week. So, the December 27, 2006, Notice of<br>Arbitration, which means that the cutoff date is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular<br>of the Mondev Tribunal. I refer you to Paragraph 87<br>of the Mondev Decision, which is also at Tab 3 of<br>your Core Bundle.<br>And the Mondev Tribunal specifically says<br>that a Claimant may not know it has suffered loss or  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer youput on the screen some of the<br>time lines, the critical dates which I have referred<br>to earlier in my presentation and over the course of<br>the week. So, the December 27, 2006, Notice of<br>Arbitration, which means that the cutoff date is<br>December 27, 2003. And the two dates at issue, | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular<br>of the Mondev Tribunal. I refer you to Paragraph 87<br>of the Mondev Decision, which is also at Tab 3 of<br>your Core Bundle.<br>And the Mondev Tribunal specifically says<br>that a Claimant may not know it has suffered loss or<br>damagesorry, a Claimant may know it has suffered    |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | around this is by arguing that what is at issue are<br>separate legally distinct measures. I will address<br>those three arguments, but none of them have any<br>merit.<br>Essentially, it is Canada's position that<br>all the Investor's claims are barred because the<br>company has been operating under the Regime for<br>several decades, and therefore must have acquired<br>knowledge of any alleged breach and damage long<br>before the cutoff date.<br>So, let me turn to the first argument,<br>which is that the investors should have known the<br>damages. The evidence before you establishes<br>without any doubt that the Investor first acquired<br>knowledge of the alleged breach before 2003, and I<br>will just refer youput on the screen some of the<br>time lines, the critical dates which I have referred<br>to earlier in my presentation and over the course of<br>the week. So, the December 27, 2006, Notice of<br>Arbitration, which means that the cutoff date is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | They said they were closely following the process.<br>Now, this is inconsistent with the fact<br>that Investor nevertheless attempts to argue that it<br>did not have knowledge at the time of the damages<br>and that it could not gain knowledge of damage until<br>the Regime was applied in each specific case.<br>Now, the Investor tries to explain this in<br>the following way, and I refer you to Paragraph 112<br>of the Reply. It's also on the screen before you.<br>It argues that it did not know with sufficient<br>precision the losses that it would suffer at the<br>time. But the cases dealing with time bar under<br>NAFTA do not requirehave concluded that the<br>Investor is not required to know the exact extent of<br>damages, and this was the conclusion in particular<br>of the Mondev Tribunal. I refer you to Paragraph 87<br>of the Mondev Decision, which is also at Tab 3 of<br>your Core Bundle.<br>And the Mondev Tribunal specifically says<br>that a Claimant may not know it has suffered<br>loss or<br>damagesorry, a Claimant may know it has suffered |

|            |  | ·          |  |
|------------|--|------------|--|
|            | 1495   |            | 1497   |
| 11:12:02 1 | of the loss or damage is still unclear.              |            | I quote, "Based on our experience selling in other   |
| 2          | Now, this was also the conclusion of the             | 2          | markets, we know exactly what the international      |
| 3          | Tribunal in Grand River, and the facts of the Grand  | 3          | market value of our B.C. log is, and we know exactly |
| 4          | River Case illustrate this well. In that case, the   | 4          | how much loss we incur."                             |
| 5          | Master Settlement Agreement and the escrow statutes  | 5          | Now, in any event, again, after a few                |
| 6          | of various states require manufacturers to place     | 6          | months of operating under Notice 102, it would have  |
| 7          | funds in escrow with respect of each sale of         | 7          | been sufficient for the Investor to acquaint himself |
| 8          | cigarettes by the following year.                    | 8          | with Procedures and the damages resulting.           |
| 9          | So, the quantity of loss was determined not          | 9          | The only conclusion the Tribunal can come            |
| 10         | by the statute, but by the volume of sale by each    | 10         | to is that the Investor essentially sat on its hands |
| 11         | manufacturer during the course of the year. So,      | 11         | for eight years before bringing this claim to        |
| 12         | obviously, the volume would vary over time. But      | 12         | arbitration.   |
| 13         | nevertheless, the Grand River Tribunal accepted      | 13         | Now, turning to the Investor's                       |
| 14         | that. The Claimant was in a position to have         | 14         | interpretation of continuous measure as renewing the |
| 15         | sufficient knowledge of the breach and damage and so | 15         | time bar, what the Tribunal has to decide with       |
| 16         | of the loss it has suffered as a result of the       | 16         | respect to Article 1116(2) is how it applies to a    |
| 17         | Master Settlement Agreement and the escrow statutes  | 17         | claim brought in relation to a continuous course of  |
| 18         | themselves, even if later periodsin later periods    | 18         | conduct, and that's what is at issue here, the       |
| 19         | the volume would vary.                               | 19         | continuous application of the Regime.                |
| 20         | I refer you in particular to Tab 4 of your           | 20         | The Investor's argument is contrary to the           |
| 21         | Core Bundle, where you will find the Grand River     | 21         | express terms of 1116(2), and it is also contrary to |
| 22         | Award, and if you want to look at Paragraphs 82 and  | 22         | the agreement of the NAFTA Parties as to the         |
|            |  |            |  |
|            | 1496   |            | 1498   |
| 11:13:31 1 | 83, those address that specific issue.               | 11:16:52 1 | interpretation of the time bar provision in respect  |
| 2          | Now, in the present case, the Investor's             | 2          | to a continuing course of conduct.                   |
| 3          | claim that it did not have sufficient precise        | 3          | I have already talked about the ordinary             |
| 4          | knowledge of losses is not credible, and it lacks    | 4          | meaning of the provision in my introduction. I       |
| 5          | credibility for two reasons:                         | 5          | won't go over this again, but it is important to     |
| 6          | The first is that is it contradicts the              | 6          | focus on the fact that this is a rather unique       |
| 7          | Investor's claims with respect to damages where it   | 7          | provision. The terms of this provision are not       |
| 8          | claims that future lost profits and therefore        | 8          | found in other dispute-settlement provisions of the  |
| 9          | implying that the future costs of Notice 102 can be  | 9          | NAFTA, and they're not found in the cases from the   |
| 10         | ascertained with sufficient certainty.               | 10         | human rights cases that Mr. Appleton has cited.      |
| 11         | And the second reason is that the Investor           | 11         | So, this is what the Tribunal has to apply           |
| 12         | operated under the Regime for many years even before |            | It's not human rights cases in the under European    |
| 13         | Notice 102. And it was a regular user of the         | 13         | courts. It is not international law.                 |
| 14         | Regime. Therefore, it could have very good           | 14         | Article 1116(2) is lex specialis, and it is the      |
| 15         | knowledge of the effects of the Regime on its        | 15         | governing law that the Tribunal has to apply.        |
| 16         | business.  | 16         | Now, the Grand River Decision considered             |
| 17         | Indeed, Ms. Korecky explained that Notice            | 17         | 1116(2) and says that it isand I'm quoting from      |
| 18         | 23 and Notice 102 were virtually identical,          | 18         | Paragraph 29 of the decision on objections to        |
| 19         | essentially the same; therefore, long before Notice  | 19         | jurisdiction that you will find at Tab 4, and it     |
| 20         | 102, they knew how the Regime would operate.         | 20         | says in respect of 1116 that it is a clear and rigid |
| 21         | And Mr. Schaaf in his Affidavit at                   | 20         | limitation, and it's not subject to suspension,      |
| 21         | Paragraph 32, says that based on our experience, and |            | prolongation, or other qualification. And the        |
| "          | reredrahu ani awin cume nanew ou out evherrence! aun |            | LIGINGATION' OF ADDET ADDITITED FILM . WHA FILE      |
|            |  |            |  |

|            |  |            | 1501   |
|------------|--|------------|--|
|            | Feldman decision award is also to that effect.       |            | a second, but essentially essentially the answer to  |
| 2          | So, because it is a jurisdictional                   |            |  |
| 3          | provision and it goes to the parties' consent to     | 3          | respond to yesterday is because he did not want to   |
| 4          | arbitrate, the Tribunal has to give careful          | 4          | delve into the facts, but there is - the facts have  |
| 5          | consideration to the terms chosen by the Parties,    | 5          | to be considered in this case, and what we are       |
| 6          | and the key term here is the term "first." So, the   | 6          | ···· 5·····, ···· ···· ···· ··· ··· ···              |
| 7          | focus of the provision for the purpose of            | 7          | about is a routine application of Notice 102.        |
| 8          | jurisdiction is on when the Investor first acquired  | 8          | So the issue that I will come to is, is              |
| 9          | knowledge of breach and loss. Obviously, the first   | 9          | that theory that there is a legally distinct act     |
| 10         | occurrence of breachof knowledge of breach cannot    | 10         | that occurred in the relevant period, is that a      |
| 11         | occur repeatedly, and this is something that         | 11         | valid theory? And it isn't because you cannot        |
| 12         | Professor Reisman points out in his opinion at       | 12         | distinguish what is happening in the market from the |
| 13         | Paragraph 29.  | 13         | Regime itself, and with two very small exceptions    |
| 14         | The Investor's interpretation renders the            | 14         | which we will specifically address in the context of |
| 15         | terms "first" meaningless. One cannot                | 15         | each breach.   |
| 16         | acquirefirst acquire knowledge multiple times.       | 16         | ARBITRATOR DAM: Could I just put the                 |
| 17         | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Could I stop you there            | 17         | question in different terms, and here I do not have  |
| 18         | for a minute, and you can either answer this now or  | 18         | the experience of my two colleagues with regard to   |
| 19         | after lunch.   | 19         | NAFTA decisions on procedure, but I do have a great  |
| 20         | MS. TABET: Please.                                   | 20         | deal of knowledge about American procedural law      |
| 21         | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is it not possible to             | 21         | under the Federal Rules. And I see why no reason     |
| 22         | look up at the word "first" and to say that that     | 22         | there cannot be more than one breach per case, and   |
|            | 1500   |            | 1502   |
| 11.20.15 1 | modifies or deals with the alleged breach? So,       | 11.23.55 1 | one possible limitation would be because it was      |
|            | don't look at the opinion of Professor Reisman, but  |            | notthat was not how the case was begun in the        |
|            | look at the words of 1116(2). And one would, if one  |            | initial position of the Claimant, but at least under |
|            | took Professor Howse's view that a breach of the     |            |  |
| 5          | NAFTA or of the minimum standard of treatment occurs | -          | conform the complaint to the proof after the case is |
| 6          |  | 6          |  |
|            | each time a state fails to respect an obligation,    |            |  |

9 acquisition of knowledge of the breach alleged in 10 this claim may well be within three years of the 1

11 claim if each breach constitutes or each 12 nonfulfillment of an obligation constitutes a

8 may well have been years ago, but the first

7 then the first acquisition of knowledge of a breach

13 breach.
14 Now, if that's right, then it seems to me
15 what Canada needs to do is to say focus on the
16 question of whether the nature of the breaches
17 alleged by Claimant in this case are so similar and
18 so repetitive from the time of the introduction of
19 the measure--that's the 102 measure--that they fall
20 into the category of repetitiveness of breach that
21 Grand River was speaking of.

MS. TABET: I will actually turn to this in

22

- 7 question in terms of established NAFTA case law 8 decisions, but I see no reason why we must think of 9 this as a single breach and therefore have call it
- 10 continuing if we wish to extend the limitations
- 11 period, if there are a series of concrete decisions
- 12 over time, which are not necessarily inextricable
- 13 from the Notice 102, because Notice 102 doesn't talk
- 14 a lot about these Procedures that were adopted and
- 15 how individual cases were handled.
- 16 MS. TABET: Well, I want to take you to the 17 specific facts with respect to each obligation
- 18 because I think in theory you're absolutely right.
- 19 There can be distinct legal breaches.
- 20 The determination you will have to make is
- 21 whether the Investor is complaining really of
- 22 distinct legal facts of breaches, applications, or

|   | 1503   |  | 1505  |
|---|--|--|---|
| 11:25:22 1  | are they really just complaining of the Surplus Test   | 11:28:19 1   | Let me address the NAFTA cases dealing wi   |
|   | itself, of the Regime that was set up by the   |  | time bar, and I have referred to some of these  |
| 3   | parties. And I will show you that really what  | 3  | decisions, but really there are two decisions that  |
| 4   | they're complaining are just the Regime itself, is   | 4  | deal with the issue of continuing measure and how   |
| 5   | what was said by the Regime, and how it's always   | 5  | the time bar applies to continuing measures. Ther   |
| 6   | been meant to be applied and has continuously been   | 6  | is the UPS Decision and the Grand River Decision.   |
| 7   | applied.   | 7  | Now, the two decisions are contradictory,   |
| 8   | And that in that case, if that's what  | 8  | and we have in our submissions explained why the U  |
| 9   | they're complaining of, you have to come to the  | 9  | Decision is wrong. Mr. Appleton has somewhat  |
| 10  | conclusion that the claim is time-barred.  | 10   |   |
| 11  | Before I turn to this issue of the legally   | 11   | take you to it. Okay, the Master Settlement   |
| 12  | distinct acts, and if that's what is at issue here,  | 12   | Agreement in that case dated from 1998. The escre   |
| 13  | I want to bring your attention to the fact of the  | 13   | laws that were passed pursuant to the Master  |
| 14  | agreement of the three NAFTA Parties. And Professor  | 14   | Settlement Agreement dated from thethere were   |
| 15  | Howse yesterday said in his testimony that there is  |  | various in various states, but essentially from the   |
| 16  | really no agreement or that it should not be given   | 16   |   |
| 17  | much weight. But take a look at what the three   | 17   | Now, Mr. Appleton has said that Grand Riv   |
| 18  | NAFTA Parties have agreed to. They have  | 18   | did not deal with the continuing measure, but it  |
| 19  | specifically said that a continuing course of  | 19   | clearly did because it was contemplating the Maste  |
| 20  | conduct does not renew the limitation period under   | 20   | Settlement Agreement and the escrow laws.   |
|   | 1116(2) or 1117(2). That's from the U.S. submission  | 01   | And there were a number of other things   |
| 21  | TITO (2) OF TIT/(2). THAT'S FROM THE 0.5. SUDMISSION   | 21   | And there were a number of other things   |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504  | 22   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506  |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.   | 22   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and  |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the  | 22   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that   |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrot  |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two  |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have  |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find   |
| 22  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were   |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece   |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the   |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                      | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why th<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 1   |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                              | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                    | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 19<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your<br>authorities. Even if you were not to consider it a  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 1<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly<br>imagine scenarios in which a distinction can be   |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your<br>authorities. Even if you were not to consider it a<br>subsequent agreement within the meaning of Article  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why th<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me takk<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 11<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly<br>imagine scenarios in which a distinction can be<br>drawn between a regulation or a law and the  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your<br>authorities. Even if you were not to consider it a<br>subsequent agreement within the meaning of Article<br>31(3) (a), it is a concordant, consistent, and common   | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>19       | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 19<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly<br>imagine scenarios in which a distinction can be<br>drawn between a regulation or a law and the<br>application to a particular case. For example, the  |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your<br>authorities. Even if you were not to consider it a<br>subsequent agreement within the meaning of Article<br>31(3) (a), it is a concordant, consistent, and common<br>practice of the NAFTA Parties, as it has been  | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 19<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly<br>imagine scenarios in which a distinction can be<br>drawn between a regulation or a law and the<br>application to a particular case. For example, the<br>law does not violate a Chapter Eleven obligation, |
| 22<br>11:26:38 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | at Paragraph 2. Mexico agreed with that submission,<br>1504<br>and it is also consistent with the submission of the<br>Government of Canada.<br>This Tribunal should give considerable<br>weight to the interpretation that was agreed by the<br>three NAFTA Parties. Under Vienna Convention,<br>Article 31(3), this is something the Tribunal should<br>take into account, and the Canadian Cattlemen Case,<br>which was a case brought against the United States<br>which you will find at Tab 10 of your authorities,<br>agreed that the NAFTA Parties can agree on an<br>interpretation within the meaning of the Article<br>31(3) of the Vienna Convention without using the<br>process referred to in Article 1131 of NAFTA.<br>I refer you in particular to<br>Paragraphs 185, 186, and 188 of the Canadian<br>Cattlemen Case that you find at Tab 10 of your<br>authorities. Even if you were not to consider it a<br>subsequent agreement within the meaning of Article<br>31(3) (a), it is a concordant, consistent, and common<br>practice of the NAFTA Parties, as it has been<br>consistently agreed to by the NAFTA Parties and | 22<br>11:29:45 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | that happened after the escrow laws and Master<br>1506<br>Settlements Agreement. There were amendments that<br>were made, complementary legislations in 2001 and<br>2002, and some amendments in 2003-2004. If the<br>Grand River Tribunal, if there was only the escrow<br>laws and Master Settlement Agreements, those two<br>continuing measures, the Tribunal would have<br>concluded it had no jurisdiction, but it did find<br>jurisdiction only on those events that happened<br>after the cutoff date because it considered they<br>were a legally distinct act because they were<br>amendments to legislation or an additional piece of<br>legislation.<br>Now, in this case, I will explain why the<br>are no legally distinct act at issue. Let me take<br>you to Professor Reisman's opinion at Paragraph 19<br>Professor Reisman notes that one can certainly<br>imagine scenarios in which a distinction can be<br>drawn between a regulation or a law and the<br>application to a particular case. For example, the<br>law does not violate a Chapter Eleven obligation, |

| 2       consistent with what the three NAFTA Parties agree.       3       Novever, in this case, it's very difficult         4       to distinguish Notice 102 from the individual       see application. Take a look at Paragraph 119 of the         5       Investor's Reply, for example.       Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain         7       I will not read it out loud. It's a       So we are clear, the abusive use by certain         9       purestor has tried to separate continuing-the       So we are clear, the abusive use by certain         10       continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures       by just saying it's the application. In fact, they seen         14       to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,       It in the context of blockmailing is an         15       most, thus weak, we heard some new evidence       Now, this weak, we heard some new evidence         17       regarding particular applications. For example,       Now, this weak, we heard some new evidence         16       Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain       So we are clear, the abusing use and this.         10       Now, this weak, we heard some new evidence       Now, tway by certain         11       to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,       It is in the context of blockmailing is an         11       to suggest that it is, a nonroutine application of Notice       Now, way and the suprovided <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>   |  |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| 2       consistent with what the three NAFTA Parties agree.       1       noment, you referred to new eridence inception         3       However, in this case, it's very difficult       4       4       Supplications that Notice 102 and the         4       to distinguish botice 102 from the individual       5       week about allegations that Notice 102 and arguably         7       T will not read it out loud. It's a       8       lengthy submission, but essentially while the         9       Investor has tried to separate continuing-the       6       So ware clear, the aboir's use by cartain         9       to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,       10       NS. TABTT. Well, you would like to address         16       Now, this weak, we hard some new eridence       17       T try to separate what goes on in the market and         17       regarding particular applications. The tot old Doubles that Notice 102 and the       18         16       Now, this weak, we hard some new eridence       17       T try to separate what goes on in the market and         17       regarding particular applications. The tot old Doubles that Notice 102       11.135:04       1         18       tot consider. But if this is the case that       11.135:04       1       and if you look at the Investor's damages         19       tot consider. Starding from these particular instanones of       12<   |  | 1507  |  | 1509  |
| 3         However, in this case, it's very difficult<br>4 to distinguisk Notice 102 from the individual<br>5 application. Take a look at Paragraph 119 of the<br>6 Investor's Reply, for example.         3         week about allegations that Notice 102 and the<br>4 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain<br>5 buyers, and you want on to say that this is a<br>6 noncoutine application of Notice 102 and arguably<br>7 I vill not read it out lood. It's a<br>8 lengthy submission, but essentially while the<br>9 Investor has tried to separate continuingthe<br>10 continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures<br>11 by just saying it's the application in each case,<br>12 they really haver't provided any evidence of trought<br>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen<br>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,<br>15 indistinguishable.         10 KS. TABET: Add you will a the term has been used for<br>13 all kinds of things.           16 Three and is a busive way by certain<br>19 buyers. That is a noncoutine application of Notice<br>10 buyers. That is a noncoutine application of Notice<br>11 Investor wated to bring, they should have provided<br>2 datails of these instances on<br>3 allow (anada to respond to these.<br>11 Investor wated to bring, they should have provided<br>5 allegations.         11036:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>2 widence that was-that certain buyers use Botice<br>11 at the Investor's case was never about<br>11 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>10 is that the Investor's case was never about<br>11 misapplication of the Begims itself.           13 How, we will in the context of dealing with<br>4 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br>16 distinct act and wy the clain is time-barred.<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>18 that arise out of that. But for une taling abalfus on trany tone that ling<br>19 tabut a routine ap  | 11:31:45 1   | the law from its application. And that's also   | 11:34:48 1   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just stopping you for a  |
| <ul> <li>4 to distinguish Notice 102 from the individual 5 application. Take a look at Parsgraph 119 of the 5 Investor's keply, for example.</li> <li>9 Investor has tried to esparate continuing-the 19 organizations from noncontinuing paralysitations from noncontinuing nearest the series from the provided any evidence or brought 10 a case against each application. In fact, they seen 11 it in the context of blockmailing is an 12 kinds of things.</li> <li>10 containes and suproses, 11 it is, for all intents and purposes, 12 canada's submission that the term has been used for 13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen 11 it in the context of blockmailing because it's 12 canada's submission that the term blockmailing is an 17 regarding particular application. For example, 13 there were allegations that Notice 102-that the 19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain 20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice 112 wo could consider. But if this is the case the 11 a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 in a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 in a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 in a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 in a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 in a log being declared nonsurplus from 21 of in a abusive way, and that night well be a 11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 3 allegations.</li> <li>11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 5 allegations.</li> <li>13:10 11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 5 allegations.</li> <li>13:10 11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 5 allegations.</li> <li>13:10 11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 5 allegations.</li> <li>14 and the investor's ca</li></ul>  | 2  | consistent with what the three NAFTA Parties agree.   | 2  | moment, you referred to new evidence brought this   |
| <ul> <li>5 application. Take a look at Paragraph 119 of the 6 Investor's Faply, for example. 7 I will not read it out loud. It's a 8 lengthy submission, but essentially while the 9 Investor has tried to separate continuing-the 10 continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures 11 by just saying it's the application in each case, 12 they really haven't provided any evidence or brought 13 a case againt each application. In fact, they seen 14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes, 15 indistinguishable. 15 indistinguishable. 16 Mow, this week, we heard some new evidence 17 regarding particular applications. For example, 18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the 19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain 20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice 21 102. Arguably, that's a leaglid distinct at that 22 you could consider. But if this is the case the 21 1136:04 1 about is what you said a few ninutes ago about new 2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice 31 01 in an abusive way, and that ingit well be a 4 legally distinct at. And I want to know what 5 allegations. The only conclusion you can come to 3 allow Ganada to respond to these. And on evidence 4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded 5 allegations. 6 And if you look at the Investor's damages 7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages 8 flowing from these particular instances of 9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to 10 is that the Investor's case was server about 11 misapplication of the Regime. Khat it is 12 complaining of is the Regime itself. 13 Mow, we will in the context of dealing with 14 each of the obligations and the allegations under 15 eech Article address why there is no legally 16 distinct at at why the clain is time-barred. 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, 18 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim 19 they conclude on the issue of time bar, 19 they conclude on the issue of time bar, 10 the they conclude on the issue of time bar, 10 t</li></ul>   | 3  | However, in this case, it's very difficult  | 3  | week about allegations that Notice 102 and the  |
| <ul> <li>Furwestor's Reply, for example.</li> <li>I westor is Reply, for example.</li> <li>I will not readi to ut loud. It's a</li> <li>lengthy submission, but essentially while the</li> <li>I musstor has tried to separate continuing-the</li> <li>Continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures</li> <li>by just saying it's the application in each case,</li> <li>they really haven't provided any evidence or brought</li> <li>a case against each application. In fact, they seen</li> <li>to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,</li> <li>indistinguishable.</li> <li>KS. TABET: Well, you would like to addres</li> <li>t in the context of blockmailing because it's</li> <li>all kinds of things.</li> <li>tast as allegations that Notice 102 - that the</li> <li>surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>there were allegations that Notice 102 - that the</li> <li>surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>they sumdission, the legitimate offer that stopthat</li> <li>regarding particular application of Notice</li> <li>they reade to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>was supported to go with these varguely worded</li> <li>allegations.</li> <li>flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>stat the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>misepplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>complaining of is the Regime. Mat it is</li> <li>flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>mow, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>fast at and why the clain is the-barred.</li> <li>fust at and why the clain is the-barr</li></ul>  | 4  | to distinguish Notice 102 from the individual   | 4  | Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain  |
| 7       I will not read it out loud. It's a       7       that's a legally distinct act.         8       lengthy summission, but essentially while the       9       So we are clear, the abusive use by certain         9       Duyers of the Notice 102 Regime is blockmailing       9         10       continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures       9       buyers of the Notice 102 Regime is blockmailing         11       a case against each application. In fact, they seen       16       all kinds of things.         12       they really haven't provided any wridence or brought       13       all kinds of things.         15       indistinguishable.       16       Now, this weak, we heard some new wridence         16       Now, this weak, we heard some new vidence       17       regarding particular applications. For example,         16       here were allegations that Kolice 102that the       16       here to understand what the tern has been used for         10       buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice       17       try to separate what goes on in the market and         11       10       buyers. That is a legally distinct act that       10       issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day         11       11       11       11       16       11       10         12       you could consider. But the   | 5  | application. Take a look at Paragraph 119 of the  | 5  | buyers, and you went on to say that this is a   |
| <ul> <li>8 lengthy sumission, but essentially while the</li> <li>9 Investor has tried to separate continuing-the</li> <li>10 continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures</li> <li>11 by jut saving it's the application in each case,</li> <li>12 they really haven't provided any evidence or brought</li> <li>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen</li> <li>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,</li> <li>15 indistinguishable.</li> <li>16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence</li> <li>17 regarding particular applications. For example,</li> <li>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the</li> <li>19 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that</li> <li>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>1136:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new</li> <li>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice</li> <li>3 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>6 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime. What it is</li> <li>13 Kow, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 and Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the clain is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> <li>19 something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>   | 6  | Investor's Reply, for example.  | 6  | nonroutine application of Notice 102 and arguably   |
| <ul> <li>9 Investor has tried to separate continuing measures</li> <li>10 continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures</li> <li>11 by just saying it's the application in each case,</li> <li>12 they really haven't provided any evidence or brought</li> <li>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen</li> <li>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,</li> <li>15 indistinguishable.</li> <li>16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence</li> <li>17 tregarding particular applications. For example,</li> <li>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the</li> <li>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct at that</li> <li>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>1136:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new</li> <li>2 evidence that wasthat radin unutes ago about new</li> <li>2 evidence that wasthat ard in you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to guantify damages</li> <li>7 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>8 allegations.</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime liselif.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct at and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 concluse on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>19 something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>  | 7  | I will not read it out loud. It's a   | 7  | that's a legally distinct act.  |
| <ul> <li>10 continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures</li> <li>11 by just saying it's the application in each case,</li> <li>12 they really haren't provided any evidence or brought</li> <li>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen</li> <li>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,</li> <li>15 indistinguishable.</li> <li>16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence</li> <li>17 regarding particular applications. For example,</li> <li>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the</li> <li>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>20 how, this's a legally distinct act that</li> <li>21 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>100</li> <li>11:33-28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>21 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>21 allogations.</li> <li>22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned</li> <li>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new</li> <li>22 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice</li> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>3 allogations.</li> <li>4 forwing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>23 mow, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the clain is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time barr.</li> </ul>   | 8  | lengthy submission, but essentially while the   | 8  | So we are clear, the abusive use by certain   |
| 11 by just saying it's the application in each case,<br>12 they really haven't provided any evidence or brought<br>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seem<br>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,<br>15 indistinguishable.<br>16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence<br>17 regarding particular applications. For example,<br>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the<br>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain<br>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice<br>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that<br>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the<br>11 is a busive way or used to bring, they should have provided<br>2 details of these instances in its submissions to<br>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>5 allegations.<br>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>8 flowing from these particular instances of<br>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>10 is that the Investor's case was never about<br>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time barr.<br>18 out to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>19 Just to conclude on the issue of time barr.<br>19 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>11 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>12 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>13 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>14 Just to conclude on the issue of time barred.<br>15 J           | 9  | Investor has tried to separate continuingthe  | 9  | buyers of the Notice 102 Regime is blockmailing?  |
| <ul> <li>12 they really haven't provided any evidence or brought</li> <li>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen</li> <li>14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,</li> <li>15 indistinguishable.</li> <li>16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence</li> <li>17 regarding particular applications. For example,</li> <li>18 there were allegations that Notice 102-that the</li> <li>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>21 102. Arguaby, that's a legally distinct at that</li> <li>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>1508</li> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>2 details of these instances in its submissions to</li> <li>3 allow Ganada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>3 allegations.</li> <li>5 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. Must it is</li> <li>2 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 a ktow we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>  | 10   | continuing allegations from noncontinuing measures  | 10   | MS. TABET: Well, you would like to address  |
| <ul> <li>13 a case against each application. In fact, they seen if to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes, is indistinguishable.</li> <li>14 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence if regarding particular applications. For example, is there were allegations that Notice 102that the is Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain 20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice 21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that 2 you could consider. But if this is the case the is used to bring, they should have provided 2 details of these instances in its submissions to a allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence 4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded 5 allegations.</li> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 2 allegations.</li> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 5 allegations.</li> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring the sequely worded 5 allegations.</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with 4 each of the boligations and the allegations under 15 each Article address why there is no legally 16 distint act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, Just to conclude on the issue of</li></ul>  | 11   | by just saying it's the application in each case,   | 11   | it in the context of blockmailing because it's  |
| 14 to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,       14       ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: All right. But this         15 indistinguishable.       16       Now, this week, we heard some new evidence       17         17 regarding particular applications. For example,       16       have to understand what the term blockmailing is an         16 there were allegations that Notice 102that the       16       have to understand what the term blockmailing is an         17 regarding particular application of Notice       17       try to separate what goes on in the market and         18 buryus Test was used in an abusive way by certain       10       ingotiations, the legitimate offer that stopthat         102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that       19       result in a log being declared nonsurplus from         20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day       21       rule.         21       20       ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned         11:33:28 1       Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided       16:10:10 after wasthat certain buyers use Notice         11:33:28 1       Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided       101:13:6:04 1       about is what you said a few minutes ago about new         11:33:28 1       Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided       101:3:16:04 1       about souive way, and that might well be a         11:33:28 1       Investor wanted to b  | 12   | they really haven't provided any evidence or brought  | 12   | Canada's submission that the term has been used for   |
| 15 indistinguishable. 15 indistinguishable. 16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence 17 regarding particular applications. For example, 18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the 19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain 20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice 21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that 22 you could consider. But if this is the case the 11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 2 details of these instances in its submissions to 3 allegations. 1508 11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 2 details of these instances in its submissions to 3 allegations. 6 And if you look at the Investor's damages 6 flowing from these particular instances of 7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages 8 flowing from these particular instances of 9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to 10 is that the Investor's case was never about 11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is 12 complaining of is the Regime itself. 13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with 14 each of the obligations and the allegation under is each atticle address why there is no legally 16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred. 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time barr, 18 obott a routine application of Notice 19 aspective not talking 10 the buyer, and I want to dofters that index of the are a number of issues 11 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim 15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking 16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred. 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, 18 conclude on the issue of time bar, 19 alking about, for example, an issue of targeting b 10 the buyers. So, there are a number of issues 14 that  | 13   | a case against each application. In fact, they seem   | 13   | all kinds of things.  |
| 16 Now, this week, we heard some new evidence<br>17 regarding particular applications. For example,<br>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the<br>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain<br>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice<br>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that<br>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the<br>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that<br>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the<br>22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned<br>23 allow Canada to respond to these. And ne evidence<br>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>5 allegations.<br>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>8 flowing from these particular instances of<br>9 misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>10 is that the Investor's case was never about<br>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br>16 distinct act and why the clain is time-barred.<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>18 Nor, we will in the context of dealing with<br>19 distinct act and why the clain is time-barred.<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>11 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>12 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>13 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>14 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>15 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>16 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>18 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>19 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>10 Just to conclude on the issue of        | 14   | to suggest that it is, for all intents and purposes,  | 14   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: All right. But this  |
| <ul> <li>17 regarding particular applications. For example,<br/>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the<br/>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain<br/>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice<br/>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that<br/>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the<br/>1508<br/>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br/>2 details of these instances in its submissions to<br/>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br/>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br/>5 allegations.<br/>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages<br/>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br/>8 flowing from these particular instances of<br/>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br/>10 is that the Investor's case was never about<br/>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br/>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.<br/>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br/>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br/>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br/>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br/>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>18 thar end of the obligations of the superse of the<br/>19 something that's contrary to the rules of Notice<br/>10 is that can address why there is no legally<br/>10 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 The obligations of the superses of the particular is a conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar.<br/>10 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar.<br/>11 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar.<br/>12 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar.<br/>13 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar.<br/>14 Just to conclude on the i</li></ul> | 15   | indistinguishable.  | 15   | MS. TABET: And you will try toI think we  |
| <ul> <li>18 there were allegations that Notice 102that the</li> <li>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain</li> <li>20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</li> <li>21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that</li> <li>22 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>2 details of these instances in its submissions to</li> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>   | 16   | Now, this week, we heard some new evidence  | 16   | have to understand what the term blockmailing is and  |
| <ul> <li>19 Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain 20 buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice 21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that 22 you could consider. But if this is the case the</li> <li>1508 11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided 2 details of these instances in its submissions to 3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence 4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded 5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages 7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages 8 flowing from these particular instances of 9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to 10 is that the Investor's case was never about 11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is 12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with 14 each of the obligations and the allegations under 15 each Article address why there is no legally 16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred. 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>19 result in a log being declared nonsurplus from 20 issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day 21 rule. 22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned 10 is what you said a few minutes ago about new 2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice 113 Now, we will in the context of dealing with 14 each of the obligations and the allegations under 15 each Article address why there is no legally 16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred. 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>   | 17   | regarding particular applications. For example,   | 17   | try to separate what goes on in the market and  |
| 20       buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice         21       102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that         22       you could consider. But if this is the case the         1508         11:33:28 1       Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided         2       details of these instances in its submissions to         3       allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence         4       was supported to go with these vaguely worded         5       allegations.         6       And if you look at the Investor's damages         7       case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages         8       flowing from these particular instances of         9       misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to         10       is that the Investor's case was never about         11       misapplication of the Regime. What it is         12       complaining of is the Regime itself.         13       Now, we will in the context of dealing with         14       each of the obligations and the allegations under         15       bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking         16       bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking         16       about a routine application of Notice 102, if there         17       Just t  | 18   | there were allegations that Notice 102that the  | 18   | negotiations, the legitimate offer that stopthat  |
| 21 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that       21 rule.         22 you could consider. But if this is the case the       21 rule.         11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided       22 ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned         11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided       2 details of these instances in its submissions to         3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence       4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded         5 allegations.       6 And if you look at the Investor's damages         7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages       8 flowing from these particular instances of         9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to       10 is that the Investor's case was never about         11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is       10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the context of dealing with         14 each of the obligations and the allegations under       15 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues         14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim         15 allow, we will in the conclude on the issue of time bar,         16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.         17       Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,  | 19   | Surplus Test was used in an abusive way by certain  | 19   | result in a log being declared nonsurplus from  |
| 22 you could consider. But if this is the case the22ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned1508150811:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided15082 details of these instances in its submissions toallow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a5 allegations.4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what6 And if you look at the Investor's damages7 want to know what you're talking about. So I know whatto the extent7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages8 flowing from these particular instances of9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the context11 misapplication of the Regime itself.13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with14 each of the obligations and the allegations under15 each Article address why there is no legally16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,171819191011121314151515161717181919191919 </td <td>20</td> <td>buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice</td> <td>20</td> <td>issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day</td>  | 20   | buyers. That is a nonroutine application of Notice  | 20   | issues like targeting or violations of the 90-day   |
| 1508<br>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>2 details of these instances in its submissions to<br>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>5 allegations.<br>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>8 flowing from these particular instances of<br>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>10 is that the Investor's case was never about<br>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>16 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>1508<br>1510<br>1513<br>1510<br>1513<br>1510<br>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>3 102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>3 102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>3 102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about a<br>11:36:04 1 about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>3 102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know whatto the extent<br>6 that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>7 want to know what you're talking about, for example, an issue of tante of the buyers. So, there ar  | 21   | 102. Arguably, that's a legally distinct act that   | 21   | rule.   |
| <ul> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>2 details of these instances in its submissions to</li> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>   | 22   | you could consider. But if this is the case the   | 22   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: What I'm concerned   |
| <ul> <li>11:33:28 1 Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided</li> <li>2 details of these instances in its submissions to</li> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>   |  |   |  |   |
| <ul> <li>2 details of these instances in its submissions to</li> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>2 evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice</li> <li>3 l02 in an abusive way, and that might well be a</li> <li>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what</li> <li>5 you're talking about so I know whatto the extent</li> <li>6 that you're making an admission or concession, I</li> <li>7 want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the context</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>  |  | 1509  |  |   |
| <ul> <li>3 allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence</li> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>3 102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a</li> <li>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what</li> <li>5 you're talking about so I know whatto the extent</li> <li>6 that you're making an admission or concession, I</li> <li>7 want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the contex</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>   |  | 1300  |  | 1510  |
| <ul> <li>4 was supported to go with these vaguely worded</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>4 legally distinct act. And I want to know what</li> <li>5 you're talking about so I know whatto the extent</li> <li>6 that you're making an admission or concession, I</li> <li>7 want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the contex</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 Point of the rules of Notice</li> </ul>   | 11:33:28 1   |   | 11:36:04 1   |   |
| <ul> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>5 allegations.</li> <li>6 And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>5 you're talking about so I know whatto the extent</li> <li>6 that you're making an admission or concession, I</li> <li>7 want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the contex</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>   |  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided   |  | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new  |
| <ul> <li>And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>And if you look at the Investor's damages</li> <li>that you're making an admission or concession, I</li> <li>want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by</li> <li>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context</li> <li>the buyers. So, there are a number of issues</li> <li>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time</li> <li>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice</li> </ul>  | 2  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided details of these instances in its submissions to  | 2  | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice   |
| <ul> <li>7 case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages</li> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>7 want to know what you're talking about.</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the context</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>18 TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>19 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the contex</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> </ul>  | 2  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence  | 2  | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a  |
| <ul> <li>8 flowing from these particular instances of</li> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>8 MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting b</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the context</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>   | 2  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded   | 2<br>3<br>4  | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what   |
| <ul> <li>9 misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to</li> <li>10 is that the Investor's case was never about</li> <li>11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is</li> <li>12 complaining of is the Regime itself.</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under</li> <li>15 each Article address why there is no legally</li> <li>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by</li> <li>9 talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by</li> <li>10 the buyer, and I want to address that in the contex</li> <li>11 of 1105 because there is also problems of</li> <li>12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior</li> <li>13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with</li> <li>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim</li> <li>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking</li> <li>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there</li> <li>17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,</li> </ul>  | 2  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent   |
| 10is that the Investor's case was never about11misapplication of the Regime. What it is12complaining of is the Regime itself.13Now, we will in the context of dealing with14each of the obligations and the allegations under15each Article address why there is no legally16distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,   | 2  | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I   |
| 11 misapplication of the Regime. What it is11 of 1105 because there is also problems of12 complaining of is the Regime itself.12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior13 Now, we will in the context of dealing with14 each of the obligations and the allegations under14 each of the obligations and the allegations under14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim15 each Article address why there is no legally15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically   |
| 12 complaining of is the Regime itself.12 attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior13Now, we will in the context of dealing with13 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues14 each of the obligations and the allegations under14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim15 each Article address why there is no legally15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by   |
| 13Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>14 each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>15 each Article address why there is no legally<br>16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>1713 of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim<br>15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context   |
| 14 each of the obligations and the allegations under14 that arise out of that. But for the purpose of tim15 each Article address why there is no legally15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of  |
| 15 each Article address why there is no legally15 bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior   |
| 16 distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.16 about a routine application of Notice 102, if there17Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues  |
| 17 Just to conclude on the issue of time bar, 17 is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time   |
|   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking  |
| 18 because the Investor's challenge we will show you it    18 102, like a violation of the 90-day rule, if the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there   |
|   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice  |
| 19 doesn't arise of particular legally distinct acts, 19 Tribunal were to conclude that it could be   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>because the Investor's challenge we will show you it   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice<br>102, like a violation of the 90-day rule, if the  |
| 20 the routine application does not renew the 20 attributed to the Government, then perhaps that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>because the Investor's challenge we will show you it<br>doesn't arise of particular legally distinct acts,   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice<br>102, like a violation of the 90-day rule, if the<br>Tribunal were to conclude that it could be  |
| 21 limitation period and restart three-year time bar; 21 could be a legally distinct act within the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>because the Investor's challenge we will show you it<br>doesn't arise of particular legally distinct acts,<br>the routine application does not renew the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice<br>102, like a violation of the 90-day rule, if the<br>Tribunal were to conclude that it could be<br>attributed to the Government, then perhaps that   |
| 22 and you should, therefore, decline jurisdiction. 22 three-year time bar.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | Investor wanted to bring, they should have provided<br>details of these instances in its submissions to<br>allow Canada to respond to these. And no evidence<br>was supported to go with these vaguely worded<br>allegations.<br>And if you look at the Investor's damages<br>case, they have made no attempt to quantify damages<br>flowing from these particular instances of<br>misapplication. The only conclusion you can come to<br>is that the Investor's case was never about<br>misapplication of the Regime. What it is<br>complaining of is the Regime itself.<br>Now, we will in the context of dealing with<br>each of the obligations and the allegations under<br>each Article address why there is no legally<br>distinct act and why the claim is time-barred.<br>Just to conclude on the issue of time bar,<br>because the Investor's challenge we will show you it<br>doesn't arise of particular legally distinct acts,<br>the routine application does not renew the<br>limitation period and restart three-year time bar; | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | about is what you said a few minutes ago about new<br>evidence that wasthat certain buyers use Notice<br>102 in an abusive way, and that might well be a<br>legally distinct act. And I want to know what<br>you're talking about so I know whatto the extent<br>that you're making an admission or concession, I<br>want to know what you're talking about.<br>MS. TABET: Okay. I was specifically<br>talking about, for example, an issue of targeting by<br>the buyer, and I want to address that in the context<br>of 1105 because there is also problems of<br>attribution to the Government of Canada of behavior<br>of the buyers. So, there are a number of issues<br>that arise out of that. But for the purpose of time<br>bar, one can imagine that if you're not talking<br>about a routine application of Notice 102, if there<br>is something that's contrary to the rules of Notice<br>102, like a violation of the 90-day rule, if the<br>Tribunal were to conclude that it could be<br>attributed to the Government, then perhaps that<br>could be a legally distinct act within the |

|                | 1511  |            | 1513   |
|----------------|---|------------|--|
| 11:37:17 1     | But perhaps if you give me a few minutes, I   | 11:40:12 1 | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: I see. Thank  |
| 2              | will ask my colleague, Mr. Dumberry, to present the   | 2          | you.   |
| 3              | law on Article 1105, and we will come back to each  | 3          | MR. DUMBERRY: Good morning. My   |
| 4              | of the allegations of blockmail.  | 4          | presentation is divided in two parts. Ms. Tabet  |
| 5              | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: I have,  | 5          | will discuss with the issue of blockmailing after my   |
| 6              | Ms. Tabet, one additional question that you may wish  | 6          | presentation, so this presentation only deals with   |
| 7              | to consider now or later, which is how do you relate  |            | 1105, notwithstanding blockmailing. In the first   |
| 8              | to the discussion you have just developed, the  |            | part of my presentation, I will deal with the test   |
| 9              | reference that Article 1101 makes to measures   | 9          | under 1105. In the second part, I will examine the   |
| 10             | adopted or maintained? If you, for example, follow  | 10         |  |
| 11             |   | 11         |  |
| 12             | different, the law from the application and that  | 12         | Canada will address whether or not each specific   |
| 13             | those may give place to different breaches and  | 13         | allegation is time-barred.   |
| 14             | eventually claims and so forth to the extent that   | 14         | After that, Canada will demonstrate that in  |
| 15             | distinct is made in actual fact, but would the  | 15         |  |
|                | maintenance of a measure as opposed to the adoption   | 16         |  |
| 17             | be itself the subject of a claim which might occur  | 17         | allegation rises to the level of a breach of   |
| 18             | after the time period? I mean, after the period has   |            |  |
| 19             | allowed you to claim after the three years?   | 19         | Article 1105 reads as follows: "Each Party   |
| 20             | MS. TABET: Well, there is no question that  |            | shall accord to investments of investors of another  |
| 21             | the maintenance of a measure, as Professor Howse  | 21         | Party treatment in accordance with international   |
|                | said, is also subject to Chapter Eleven, soit's   | 22         | law, including fair and equitable treatment and full   |
|                | ,,,   |            |  |
|                | 1512  |            | 1514   |
| 11:38:56 1     | -   | 11:41:42 1 | protection and security."  |
| 2              |   | 2          | So, what does "international" mean in the  |
| 3              | how the time bar applies and how the provision first  | -          | context of this provision? It has always been clear  |
| 4              | acquired knowledge of breach applies.   | 4          | for all three NAFTA Parties that in the context of   |
| 5              | And if you are to give meaning to those   | -          | 1105 the word "international" means the minimum  |
| -              | terms, you cannot conclude that a continuous  | 6          | standard of treatment that all States must give to   |
| 7              | measure, so a piece of legislation that is  |            | foreign investors under customary international law  |
| 8              | continuously applied never becomes out of time.   | 8          | The proper meaning to be given to Article 1105 was   |
| 9              | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: But what would be  |            | confirmed by the NAFTA note of Interpretation in   |
| 10             | the meaning of maintain? Onetime act, first   | 10         | 2001. Let it be clear that the Note is the official  |
| 10             | application?  | 11         | and definitive meaning to be given to this   |
| 11             | MS. TABET: No, I think 1101 deals with the  | 11         | provision. The Note is binding, and it must be   |
| 12             | scope of the chapter, and we have to keep in mind   | 13         | applied by this Tribunal. Therefore, under Article   |
| 13             | that for the purpose of NAFTA generally, if you look  | -          | 1105, Canada must accord to foreign Investor a   |
| 15             | at the provisions of dispute settlement in Chapter  | 15         | treatment that is in accordance with the minimum   |
| 15             | Twenty, for example, from State to State, they could  |            | standard existing under customary international law  |
| 10             | complain of the legislation, the United States could  |            | That is the test as this Tribunal must apply.  |
|                | -   | 17         | Now, the Investor has put forward a  |
|                | complain of the maintenance of the measure There !  | 1 10       | NUW, LIE INVESTOI NAS OUL TOIWATO A  |
| 18             | complain of the maintenance of the measure. There   | -          | -  |
| 18<br>19       | is not that time bar that you find in Article 1116  | 19         | different test in its Reply. The Investor has  |
| 18<br>19<br>20 | is not that time bar that you find in Article 1116<br>with respect to the other NAFTA Parties. That's a | 19<br>20   | different test in its Reply. The Investor has transformed Article 1105 into a protection against |
| 18<br>19       | is not that time bar that you find in Article 1116  | 19         | different test in its Reply. The Investor has  |

|  | 1515  |  | 1517  |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | breach of Article 1105 each time that, and I quote,   |  | investing in Canada over a hundred years ago, it was  |
| 2  | "There is no reasonable relationship between  | · ·  | given any assurances and that it relied on those  |
| 5  | Canada's actions and a rational policy." This is  | 3  |   |
| 4  | obviously not the proper test that needs to be  | 4  | Canada has always said that Merrill would   |
| 5  | applied by this Tribunal.   | 5  | be subject to Notice 102, and has always said that  |
| 0  | Under Article 1105, the Investor must prove   | 0  | Merrill will be treated fairly and in an equitable  |
| 1  | that Canada's action has breached a rule of   |  | fashion, just like any other log producers, whether   |
| 8  | customary international law. Now, Merrill has been  | 8  | they be Canadian or American. A good example of<br>that is a letter dated 1st of June '98 that was sen'   |
| 9<br>10  | referring through this arbitration to several   |  |   |
|  | so-called obligations like transparency, good faith,<br>et cetera, arguing that they are now part of  | 10   | -   |
| 11<br>12   | customary international law. We have addressed this   |  |   |
| 12   | issue in our Counter-Memorial as well as in our   | 12   | proceedings rise to the level of what is considered   |
| 13   | Rejoinder. I just want to briefly touch upon two  | 14   | a violation of international law.   |
| 14   | points that were made this morning with respect to  | 15   | And we need to go back here to what is the  |
| 15   | this issue.   | 15   | goal of this provision. So, what is the goal of   |
| 10   | The first is transparency. So, the  | 17   | 1105? The goal is to ensure that a treatment given  |
| 18   | Investor alleged that transparency is now part of   | 18   | by a State to a foreign Investor does not fall below  |
| 19   | customary international law. But yesterday,   | 19   |   |
| 20   | Professor Howse, who is an expert on international,   |  | Under NAFTA, the threshold to come to the conclusion  |
|  | -   |  |   |
|  | said, and T quote from the transcript. "You said I  | 1 21   | that a State has committed a violation of   |
| 21   | said, and I quote from the transcript, "You said<br>that the concept of transparency is really starting   | 21   |   |
| 21   | said, and I quote from the transcript, "You said<br>that the concept of transparency is really starting   |  |   |
| 21   | that the concept of transparency is really starting   |  | international law, of customary international law,  |
| 21<br>22   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516   | 22   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518  |
| 21<br>22   | that the concept of transparency is really starting   | 22<br>11:47:22 1   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion that   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing  | 22<br>11:47:22 1   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."   | 11:47:22 1<br>22   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion that   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in   | 11:47:22 1<br>22   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion that<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion that<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in  | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | international law, of customary international law,<br>1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary  | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.  | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to</pre>   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a  | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the<br>treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to shock a sense of judicial propriety.</pre>  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.  | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion that has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to shock a sense of judicial propriety. This is a very high threshold. The threshold is not that of a single breach, as</pre>   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                      | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1518<br>is high. This has been-this is the conclusion that<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the<br>treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety.<br>This is a very high threshold. The<br>threshold is not that of a single breach, as   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.   | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to shock a sense of judicial propriety. This is a very high threshold. The threshold is not that of a single breach, as apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The</pre>   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                          | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: 1318, yes. So, the other   | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to shock a sense of judicial propriety. This is a very high threshold. The threshold is not that of a single breach, as apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The threshold is much higher than that. Merrill has raised a number of different</pre>  |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                    | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: 1318, yes. So, the other<br>issue I would like to talk about briefly here is   | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                       | <pre>international law, of customary international law, 1518 is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far. The First Instance is the S.D. Myers Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the level that is unacceptable from the international perspective." According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to shock a sense of judicial propriety. This is a very high threshold. The threshold is not that of a single breach, as apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The threshold is much higher than that. Merrill has raised a number of different allegations in the context of this 1105 claim. At </pre>   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: 1318, yes. So, the other<br>issue I would like to talk about briefly here is<br>legitimate expectation, so clearly legitimate  | 22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                            | 1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the<br>treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety.<br>This is a very high threshold. The<br>threshold is not that of a single breach, as<br>apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The<br>threshold is much higher than that.<br>Merrill has raised a number of different<br>allegations in the context of this 1105 claim. At<br>the end of this week, it seems that Merrill is, in   |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18        | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: 1318, yes. So, the other<br>issue I would like to talk about briefly here is<br>legitimate expectation, so clearly legitimate<br>expectation must be based on representation made by   | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | 1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the<br>treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety.<br>This is a very high threshold. The<br>threshold is not that of a single breach, as<br>apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The<br>threshold is much higher than that.<br>Merrill has raised a number of different<br>allegations in the context of this 1105 claim. At<br>the end of this week, it seems that Merrill is, in<br>fact, making two different broad categories of |
| 21<br>22<br>11:44:26 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | that the concept of transparency is really starting<br>1516<br>to develop now."<br>He also said that there was an increasing<br>emerging interest in the concept of transparency in<br>international law. Now, that seems to me that this<br>is clearly not a concept that is part of customary<br>international law if there is a growing interest in<br>such a concept. Clearly, transparency, according to<br>Professor Howse, is not part of customary<br>international law.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Do you have a<br>transcript reference?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes. It's at Page 1018.<br>It's on the screen now.<br>MS. TABET: 1318.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: 1318, yes. So, the other<br>issue I would like to talk about briefly here is<br>legitimate expectation, so clearly legitimate<br>expectation must be based on representation made by<br>a Government at the time when the investment was | 11:47:22 1<br>22<br>11:47:22 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1518<br>is high. This has beenthis is the conclusion tha<br>has been reached by all NAFTA Tribunals so far.<br>The First Instance is the S.D. Myers<br>Tribunal. The Tribunal explained that to find a<br>breach of Article 1105, the treatment given to a<br>foreign Investor must, and I quote, "rise to the<br>level that is unacceptable from the international<br>perspective."<br>According to the Thunderbird Tribunal, the<br>treatment must be, and I quote, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety.<br>This is a very high threshold. The<br>threshold is not that of a single breach, as<br>apparently Professor Howse said yesterday. The<br>threshold is much higher than that.<br>Merrill has raised a number of different<br>allegations in the context of this 1105 claim. At<br>the end of this week, it seems that Merrill is, in<br>fact, making two different broad categories of |

|  | 1510  |  | 1501   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 11:48:44 1   | 1519<br>I will now briefly examine these two  | 11.51.23 1   | argument, but some way.  |
| 2  | different allegations as well as to some more   | 11:51:25 1   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Could I just add to   |
| 2  | specific ground which have been included under the  | 2  | that while you're going to do it, if there is any  |
| 4  | heading of these two allegations.   | 4  | evidence in the record that Canada or the Province   |
| 5  | It is necessary to go into the details of   | 5  | sought out membership from the log exporting   |
| 5  | the specific allegation for three reasons: The  | 6  | community or the timber growing community, bring   |
| 7  | first is that most of these allegations are actually  | 7  | that to our attention as well.   |
| 8  | time-barred. The second one is that it will be  | 8  | MR. DUMBERRY: I will certainly do so in  |
| 9  | clear after our demonstration that these allegations  | 9  | about maybe two minutes.   |
| 10   | are just, in fact, minor administrative irritants   | 10   | So, let's come back to the allegation of   |
| 11   | often relying on factual mischaracterization or   | 11   | bias of the membership. The allegation is also mad   |
| 12   | exaggeration. Canada has already demonstrated that  | 12   | that individually and collectively FTEAC members   |
| 13   | none of these allegations amounts to a violation of   | 13   | have an interest in setting the price for logs low.  |
| 14   | international law, so let's now first examine the   | 14   | This is not true. The members are so only assessing  |
| 15   | first group of allegations that are made.   | 15   | the Market Price and based on that they make   |
| 16   | This is the complaint that the membership   | 16   | recommendation on the fairness of offers. FTEAC  |
| 17   | of the FTEAC is biased. FTEAC is composed of  | 17   | ultimately is an independent and impartial advisory  |
| 18   | neutral specialists of the industry. It includes  | 18   |  |
| 19   | individuals that have worked in the past, are   | 19   |  |
| 20   | working now for companies that are both selling and   | 20   | time-barred. So, when did Merrill first complain   |
| 21   | buying logs in B.C. So, there is no general bias  | 21   | about this issue?  |
| 22   |   | 22   | Well, in fact, it's in a letter dated 13   |
|  |   |  |  |
|  | 1520  |  | 1522   |
| 11:50:10 1   | bias against sellers in this system. FTEAC has also   | 11:52:43 1   | April 1998, so 13 April, that's 13 days after the  |
| 2  | a well balanced geographical representation.  | 2  | entry into force of Notice 102. In this letter,  |
| 3  | ARBITRATOR DAM: You needn't face this now,  | 3  | Merrill wrote to Mr. Jones and complained about  |
| 4  | but there seems to be some difference between the   | 4  | this. You will have in your Common Bundle at Tab 1   |
| 5  | parties as to what the facts are here. I know that  |  | 4  |
| 5  | Pareres as to what the races are note: I whow that  | 5  | -  |
|  | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just   | -  | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives  |
|  | -   | -  | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of  |
|  | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just   | -  | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of  |
| 6<br>7   | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just said, but do we have the names and affiliations of  | -  | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end o<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle o  |
| 6<br>7<br>8  | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the   | -  | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end o   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end o<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle o<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                     | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end o<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle o<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific   | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                                     | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end o<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle o<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                     | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful   | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                               | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                               | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful<br>to look at, and not just a single sentence to that   | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                         | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical<br>date in that context. This is the date when Merril   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16             | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful<br>to look at, and not just a single sentence to that<br>effect.  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16       | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical<br>date in that context. This is the date when Merril<br>first acquired knowledge of the alleged breach and   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17       | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful<br>to look at, and not just a single sentence to that<br>effect.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I suggest that there is such  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16       | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical<br>date in that context. This is the date when Merrill<br>first acquired knowledge of the alleged breach and<br>the damage. From that date of April '98, it had   |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful<br>to look at, and not just a single sentence to that<br>effect.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I suggest that there is such<br>information. I suggest that after the break we come | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16       | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical<br>date in that context. This is the date when Merril<br>first acquired knowledge of the alleged breach and<br>the damage. From that date of April '98, it had<br>three years to file a NAFTA Chapter Eleven claim. |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17       | I think, as Ms. Korecky said that what you just<br>said, but do we have the names and affiliations of<br>the Committees at various times? Maybe some of the<br>firms are on both sides.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Yes, we do.<br>ARBITRATOR DAM: Particular firms on both<br>sides of the transactions.<br>I think if there were more specific<br>information in the record, that would be very useful<br>to look at, and not just a single sentence to that<br>effect.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I suggest that there is such  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17 | that letter. I'm not going to read the letter, but<br>reference is made to the makeup of FTEAC that gives<br>us, Merrill, great concern. Mention is made of<br>obvious conflict of interest, and towards the end of<br>that letter there is a reference to the principle of<br>fairness which requires that the Committee makeup<br>should be changed.<br>So, what is clear is that by April 1998,<br>Merrill had already complained that FTEAC membershi<br>was biased. April '98 is therefore the critical<br>date in that context. This is the date when Merrill<br>first acquired knowledge of the alleged breach and<br>the damage. From that date of April '98, it had   |

20 So, the general allegation raised by the 21 Investor regarding FTEAC's biased membership is 22 time-barred.

## B & B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

20 that will show--

21

ARBITRATOR DAM: It would be useful to have

22 that pointed out for us. Not now in the oral

|  | 1523  |   | 1525  |
|--|---|---|---|
| 11:54:09 1   | -   | -   | not amount to a violation of international law.   |
| 2  | argument, this general allegation is not  | 2   | A third allegation under the umbrella of  |
| 3  | time-barred. The next step for this Tribunal would  | 3   | general bias is that FTEAC does not have any  |
| 4  | be to determine whether or not this allegation is in  | 4   | guidelines on potential issues of conflict of   |
| 5  | breach of customary international law of  | 5   | interest of its members. Merrill first complained   |
| 6  | Article 1105.   | 6   | about this issue back in April 1998. This is Tab 1  |
| 7  | So, under the general category of this  | 7   | of the Core Bundle of Documents. So, from that  |
| 8  | allegation by its membership, Merrill is, in fact,  | 8   | date, April '98, the Investor had three years to  |
| 9  | complaining about three different things. I will  | 9   | bring a claim under NAFTA Chapter Eleven. It did  |
| 10   | now briefly examine these three different things.   | 10  | not. Therefore, the allegation of conflict of   |
| 11   | The first one is Merrill complaining that   | 11  | interest is time-barred.  |
| 12   | no private landowner are allowed to become members  | 12  | Let's nevertheless look at the allegation   |
| 13   | of FTEAC. Well, this is simply not true. As   | 13  | in itself to determine whether or not it is in  |
| 14   | explained by Mr. Cook in his Affidavit, several   | 14  | breach of Article 1105.   |
| 15   | invitations have been made in the past to private   | 15  | First of all, there is no general   |
| 16   | landowners to join FTEAC. He provided specific  | 16  | obligation under Canadian law or international law  |
| 17   | minutes of meetings specifically dealing with the   | 17  | whereby an Advisory Committee like FTEAC only making  |
| 18   | appointment of private landowners on FTEAC. You   | 18  | recommendation, not decision, must adopt guidelines   |
| 19   | will find such an example at Tab 15 of the Core   | 19  | on the issue of potential conflict of interest of   |
| 20   | Bundle of Documents we gave you. It is therefore  | 20  | its members.  |
|  | false to say that private landowners are prohibited   | 21  | Second, Merrill did not provide any   |
| 21   | Tarbe to bay that private randowners are promibited   |   |   |
|  | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of  |   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that  |
|  |   |   |   |
|  | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of  |   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that  |
| 22   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of  | 22  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that  |
| 22   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm  | 22  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2  | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to  | 11:58:35 1<br>2   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a  | 22  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.  | 11:58:35 1<br>2   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?  | 11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?   | 11:58:35 1<br>2   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.   | 11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>12  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually aris  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually aris<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>14                               | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually aris<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                    | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually aris<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all   |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                              | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually aris<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.<br>The relevant minutes of meeting is found at  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually ariss<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.<br>Mr. Cook has testified that whenever an FTEAC membe  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.<br>The relevant minutes of meeting is found at<br>Tab 16 of the Core Bundle of Documents.   | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                  | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually ariss<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.<br>Mr. Cook has testified that whenever an FTEAC membe<br>has any kind of business relationship with the  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.<br>The relevant minutes of meeting is found at<br>Tab 16 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>In any event, there is no general  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually ariss<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.<br>Mr. Cook has testified that whenever an FTEAC membe<br>has any kind of business relationship with the<br>company advertising the logs or the sawmill making  |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.<br>The relevant minutes of meeting is found at<br>Tab 16 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>In any event, there is no general<br>obligation to consult with each individual industry | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually ariss<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.<br>Mr. Cook has testified that whenever an FTEAC membe<br>has any kind of business relationship with the<br>company advertising the logs or the sawmill making<br>an offer, well, that member will always be asked to |
| 22<br>11:55:36 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | from becoming members of FTEAC. As a matter of<br>1524<br>fact, one current member of FTEACwell, MrI'm<br>not going to mention his name, so we don't have to<br>go into closed session. This individual is a<br>private landowner, one current FTEAC member.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Is that confidential?<br>Can you not identify him?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: Well, it's Mr. Taylor.<br>Another allegation raised by the Investor<br>is the complaint that he has never been consulted by<br>FTEAC concerning the appointment of FTEAC members.<br>Well, this is also inaccurate. Mr. Cook explained<br>in his Affidavit that FTEAC has specifically<br>consulted with Merrill concerning the appointment of<br>one individual in particular, and in that case<br>Merrill supported the nomination of that individual<br>to FTEAC.<br>The relevant minutes of meeting is found at<br>Tab 16 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>In any event, there is no general  | 11:58:35 1<br>22<br>11:58:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19            | concrete evidence of any FTEAC recommendation that<br>1526<br>was actually made in circumstances where there was<br>reasonable suspicion of conflict of interest. Ther<br>is nothing on the record.<br>Merrill also did not explain how the<br>absence of any such guideline on conflict of<br>interest would have any concrete effect on its<br>business.<br>In any event, the allegation raised by<br>Merrill of the absence of guidelines is wrong.<br>FTEAC has developed in the past procedural<br>guidelines to deal effectively with potential issue<br>of conflict of interest whenever they actually ariss<br>in real life. It doesn't matter whether these<br>guidelines are not in written form. What matters i<br>that they exist, that they are well-known to all<br>members of FTEAC, and that they are always applied.<br>Mr. Cook has testified that whenever an FTEAC membe<br>has any kind of business relationship with the<br>company advertising the logs or the sawmill making  |

| 1527   |  | 1529  |
|--|--|---|
|  |  | are less stringent than those applicable to judicial  |
|  | 2  | proceedings.  |
| -  | 3  | So, this is true under international law,   |
|  | 4  | and it's also true under Canadian Law. And the  |
|  | 5  | famous case here is the Baker Case. In the Baker  |
|  | 6  | Case, the Tribunal explained that there is a large  |
|  | 7  | spectrum. So on the one end of the spectrum, the  |
| •  | 8  | closer you get to a judicial decision which is final  |
| -  | 9  | and without appeal, the higher the requirement of   |
|  | 10   |   |
| -  | 11   |   |
| -  | 12   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
|  | 13   | judicial body. FTEAC's only make recommendation,  |
|  |  | not decision. If a company is unhappy with an FTEAC   |
| allegations. So, the first group of allegations was  | 15   | ···· · ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| membership of FTEAC is biased. The second one is   | 16   |   |
| the complaint about the secrecy and the lack of  | 17   | that's one. Second point, it can still start a  |
| transparency in FTEAC.   | 18   | judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.   |
| First thing that needs to be said is that  | 19   | So, there is still room to challenge if you're  |
| FTEAC is an Advisory Committee making a  | 20   | unhappy with a decision.  |
| recommendation. FTEAC does not make any decision.  | 21   | Under the general category of secrecy,  |
| ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the  | 22   | Merrill is, in fact, complaining about five   |
| -  | 22   | Merrill is, in fact, complaining about five   |
| -  | 22   | Merrill is, in fact, complaining about five   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the  |  |   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the  | 12:04:03 1   | 1530  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So  | 12:04:03 1   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the   | 12:04:03 1   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.   | 12:04:03 1   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the  | 12:04:03 1   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was<br>clearly established recently in the case of  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general<br>allegation of FTEAC being the lack of transparency   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was<br>clearly established recently in the case of<br>Thunderbird, which is a NAFTA case. So, in this   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general<br>allegation of FTEAC being the lack of transparency<br>of FTEAC. Under this general heading, there are  |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was<br>clearly established recently in the case of<br>Thunderbird, which is a NAFTA case. So, in this<br>case the Tribunal had to deal with some alleged  | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general<br>allegation of FTEAC being the lack of transparency<br>of FTEAC. Under this general heading, there are<br>five different allegations. I would like now to   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was<br>clearly established recently in the case of<br>Thunderbird, which is a NAFTA case. So, in this<br>case the Tribunal had to deal with some alleged<br>administrative irregularities. The Tribunal ruled<br>that when deciding whether such irregularities shock | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general<br>allegation of FTEAC being the lack of transparency<br>of FTEAC. Under this general heading, there are<br>five different allegations. I would like now to<br>turn to the first one.   |
| Only the Minister makes decisions. In fact, the<br>1528<br>Minister can disregard an FTEAC recommendation. So<br>FTEAC recommendation are not determinative of the<br>issue.<br>So, this morning Mr. Appleton asked the<br>following question: Who really takes the decision<br>here? Well, it is the Minister.<br>Contrary to what Mr. Schaaf seems to<br>believe, the decision of the Minister is open for<br>judicial review before the Federal Court of Canada.<br>For obvious reason, this fact is never mentioned by<br>the Investor.<br>In any event, the standard of transparency<br>and fairness for an administrative body is clearly<br>not the same as for a judicial body. This was<br>clearly established recently in the case of<br>Thunderbird, which is a NAFTA case. So, in this<br>case the Tribunal had to deal with some alleged<br>administrative irregularities. The Tribunal ruled   | 12:04:03 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1530<br>different things. I will briefly examine these five<br>different allegation, and I will show that they are,<br>A, time-barred; and, B, not breach of Article 1105.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Am I right that the<br>Thunderbird decision is not in your bundle?<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think the relevant passage<br>is not in our bundle.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Then at some stage<br>later give us some reference to where we find it in<br>the record.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: The reference is at<br>Paragraph 200 of the decision, which is found in our<br>exhibit to our Counter-Memorial at Exhibit 136.<br>So, we have just discussed the general<br>allegation of FTEAC being the lack of transparency<br>of FTEAC. Under this general heading, there are<br>five different allegations. I would like now to<br>turn to the first one.<br>Merrill is complaining that it's not |
|  | <pre>back in the meetings room only at the end of the<br/>discussion on this matter.</pre>                           | back in the meetings room only at the end of the<br>discussion on this matter.12:02:37 1In his Affidavit, Mr. Cook provided several<br>uncontested examples of minutes of meetings where<br>these guidelines were actually applied. One example<br>is found at Tab 17 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>Now, Mr. Appleton this morning refers to<br>all of this as a "silly charade." Canada believes<br>that the allegation that there exists no guidelines<br>on conflict of interests is false. And even if<br>this would not clearly not amount to a violation of<br>international law.10So, let's now examine the second group of<br>allegations. So, the first group of allegations was<br>membership of FTEAC is biased. The second one is<br>the complaint about the secrecy and the lack of<br>transparency in FTEAC.18FTEAC is an Advisory Committee making a20       |

|  | 1  |  |   |
|--|--|--|---|
|  | 1531   |  | 1533  |
|  | here is whether or not the allegation is   |  | absolutely nothing secret or unfair about that.   |
| 2  | time-barred. Merrill first complained about this   | 2  | Mr. Appleton this morning said, and he rightly said,  |
| 3  | issue in a letter dated 18 April 1998. It  | 3  | that Merrill has a right to be heard, and he's  |
| 4  | complained that it did not have the opportunity to   | 4  | right. But here, Merrill is given a full  |
| 5  | make submission to FTEAC. This letter is found at  | 5  | opportunity to present its case to FTEAC, to the  |
| 6  | Tab 14 of the Core Bundle.   | 6  | Minister, or to the Federal Court by writing a  |
| 7  | At Page 2 of letter, it says, there is no  | 7  | letter and making representation.   |
| 8  | opportunity for exporters to make direct submission  | 8  | In any event, the Investor simply never   |
| 9  | to FTEAC to fully plead their case. So the critical  | 9  | requested the permission to make any oral   |
| 10   | date in thiswith respect to this issue is  | 10   | representation here. Merrill could have been  |
| 11   | April 1998. The Investor had three years to file a   | 11   | allowed to make oral presentation or representation   |
| 12   | NAFTA claim on this specific issue. It did not.  | 12   | had it simply asked for it in the first place. It   |
| 13   | Therefore, this allegation is time-barred.   | 13   | never did.  |
| 14   | But let's assume for a second that the   | 14   | In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky explained   |
| 15   | allegation is not time-barred, and let's address the   | 15   | that DFAIT in the past has, indeed, allowed log   |
| 16   | issue of whether or not this allegation is founded   | 16   | producers to make oral presentation to FTEAC, and   |
| 17   | and it's in breach of customary international law.   | 17   | one good example is Mr. Ringma. He gave   |
| 18   | Ms. Korecky, as shown in her Affidavit,  | 18   | representation to FTEAC because he asked for it.  |
| 19   | that the Investor has made numerous written  | 19   | The mere fact that Merrill did not make any   |
| 20   | submissions to FTEAC regarding the fairness of   | 20   | oral submission to FTEAC clearly does not amount to   |
| 21   | offers made on his logs. You will find at Tab 19   | 21   | a violation of international law.   |
|  | and 20 of the Common Bundles at least two evenues  | 22   | ARBITRATOR DAM: Could I just ask a  |
| 22   | and 20 of the Common Bundles at least two examples   |  | INDIANION DIM. OOUIG I JUDU UDA U   |
| 22   | and 20 of the common bundles at least two examples   |  |   |
| 22   |  |  | -   |
|  | 1532   |  | 1534  |
| 12:06:48 1   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining  | 12:09:25 1   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the   |
| 12:06:48 1   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.  | 12:09:25 1   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,  |
| 12:06:48 1   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence   | 12:09:25 1 2 3   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is  |
| 12:06:48 1   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an  | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an<br>individual results in much dire consequences than   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to<br>Minister and ask him to disregard these  |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an<br>individual results in much dire consequences than<br>not being able to export logs.   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to<br>Minister and ask him to disregard these<br>recommendation, and we have concrete example on the   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an<br>individual results in much dire consequences than<br>not being able to export logs.<br>There is one reason, at least one reason   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to<br>Minister and ask him to disregard these<br>recommendation, and we have concrete example on the<br>record where the Minister disregarded an FTEAC   |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an<br>individual results in much dire consequences than<br>not being able to export logs.<br>There is one reason, at least one reason<br>why FTEAC meetings are not open to the public. And | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to<br>Minister and ask him to disregard these<br>recommendation, and we have concrete example on the<br>record where the Minister disregarded an FTEAC<br>recommendation based on advice of Ms. Korecky, who |
| 12:06:48 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 1532<br>of written submission made by Merrill complaining<br>about offers that were made on its logs.<br>So, faced with such undisputed evidence<br>about written submission, the Investor is now<br>complaining about something else. Now it complains<br>that it cannot make oral submission to FTEAC.<br>First of all, under most legal system there<br>exists no absolute right to make oral submission<br>before an administrative body. It really depends on<br>the circumstances and the type of forum. It is<br>really interesting to note that in the Baker Case<br>the Supreme Court of Canada, no less, held that<br>there was no absolute right for oral hearing, and<br>you must remember that in the context, that's the<br>context of the deportation of an individual. The<br>Tribunal will appreciate that the deportation of an<br>individual results in much dire consequences than<br>not being able to export logs.<br>There is one reason, at least one reason   | 12:09:25 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 1534<br>question. A lot of your points here depend upon the<br>notion that FTEAC is an Advisory Committee. That,<br>of course, is no doubt formally correct, but is it<br>correct in fact? And I think the other side is<br>challenging that, if, in fact, it makes the<br>decisions in the overwhelming majority of cases, and<br>I hope you will address that more factually at some<br>point. I don't want to interrupt you, but I noticed<br>as you have gone along, a lot of your points depend<br>upon FTEAC being an Advisory Committee, including<br>the one you just discussed.<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address it<br>right now.<br>If TEAC was a truly a decision-making body<br>making final decisions, then Ms. Korecky would not<br>be in a position to draft memo and send it to<br>Minister and ask him to disregard these<br>recommendation, and we have concrete example on the<br>record where the Minister disregarded an FTEAC   |

| 12:10:40 1  | 1535<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Let me add to that  | 12.12.01 1  | 1537  |
|---|--|---|---|
| 14:10:40 1  |  |   | 102 which speak about the fairness of offers made c<br>logs. FTEAC will assess whether or not an offer  |
| 2   | question. Assume that we are persuaded by the<br>Investor that de facto FTEAC and TEAC are making  | 3   |   |
|   | decisions as regards fair market value and whether   |   | fair market value in light of the Market Price for  |
| 4   | thethere is a surplus. Does it make any  | 1 5   | logs of a similar type and quality in the domestic  |
| 5   | difference as regards the points you're making at  | 5   | market during the period when the offer is made.  |
| 6<br>7  | all?   | 7   | The general practice adopted by FTEAC is that an  |
| 8   | MR. DUMBERRY: Well, first, Canada believed   | 0   | offer will be considered fair market value whenever   |
| 9   | this is not true, first thing.   |   | it meets or closely match within a maximum rate of  |
| 10  | Second thing, that even if you assume that   |   | 5 percent the prevailing Domestic Market Price.   |
| 10  | ultimately FTEAC is making these decisions, these  | 11  | Merrill has been operating under Notice 1   |
| 11  | decisions can be reviewed before a Federal Court.  |   | for 10 years. It knows about this fair market valu  |
| 12  | And other companies in a similar situation than  | 13  |   |
| 13  |  | 13  |   |
| 15  |  | 15  |   |
| 15  | different path. But it is open-the recourse before   | 15  |   |
| 10  | Federal courts is open, for the Minister's decision,   | 17  |   |
| 18  | -  |   | recommendation on whether or not to grant a surplus   |
| 19  | It may be something that we will address   | 19  |   |
| 20  | further after lunch, if that is okay.  | 20  |   |
| 21  | Further, another allegation that is made by  | 21  | · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
|   | Merrill is that it does not know what are the  |   | evidence on the record as to when Merrill first mad   |
|   |  |   |   |
|   | 1536   |   | 1538  |
| 12:12:00 1  | detailed criteria used by FTEAC to make  | 12:14:48 1  | this first round of complaint, but let's  |
| 2   | recommendation on their Surplus Test. Well, the  | 2   | nevertheless have a look at the allegation itself   |
| 3   | first question again and again that need to be   | -   | nevertherebb have a rook at the arroyation reberr   |
|   | TITLE depertor again and again ends used to be   |   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of  |
| 4   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is  | 3   | -   |
| 4<br>5  |  | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are   |
| _   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is  | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of Article 1105.  |
| 5   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first  | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are   |
| 5   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated  | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an  |
| 5<br>6<br>7   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into   | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining   | 3<br>4<br>5   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into account<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into account<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into account<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into account<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                     | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                               | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                               | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                               | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will i   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                         | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the<br>allegation, this allegation, is time-barred.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                         | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                   | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the<br>allegation, this allegation, is time-barred.<br>But let's look at the allegation per se.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                   | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will i<br>found at Tab 22 of the Core Bundle of Documents th<br>you have in front of you.  |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16             | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the<br>allegation, this allegation, is time-barred.<br>But let's look at the allegation per se.<br>Is this a violation of international law? There is   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16             | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into account<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will b<br>found at Tab 22 of the Core Bundle of Documents the   |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17       | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the<br>allegation, this allegation, is time-barred.<br>But let's look at the allegation per se.<br>Is this a violation of international law? There is<br>no general obligation in most legal system for an<br>Advisory Committee to make public the criteria it<br>uses when making recommendation. In any event, the | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17       | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will<br>found at Tab 22 of the Core Bundle of Documents th<br>you have in front of you.<br>In any event, Merrill completely failed t<br>explain how this allegation could even be consider<br>a breach of customary international law. |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | addressed here is whether or not this allegation is<br>time-barred. The record shows that Merrill first<br>complained of this issue in a letter dated<br>January 30th, 1997, so even before the entry into<br>force of Notice 102, Merrill was already complaining<br>about that based on previous experience on their<br>Notice 23. This example, this letter is found at<br>Tab 21 of the common Bundle.<br>The Investor had three years from that date<br>to file a NAFTA claim. It did not. Therefore, the<br>allegation, this allegation, is time-barred.<br>But let's look at the allegation per se.<br>Is this a violation of international law? There is<br>no general obligation in most legal system for an<br>Advisory Committee to make public the criteria it   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | and determine whether or not this is a breach of<br>Article 1105.<br>Well, in fact, FTEAC recommendations are<br>just one factor that must be considered by the<br>Minister when deciding whether or not to issue an<br>Export Permit. The Minister must take into accoun<br>other factors. In her Affidavit, Ms. Korecky<br>provided several examplesand this is<br>importantseveral examples where that involved<br>Merrill where the Minister actually disregarded an<br>FTEAC recommendation based on such other relevant<br>factors. The example, the relevant example, will if<br>found at Tab 22 of the Core Bundle of Documents th<br>you have in front of you.<br>In any event, Merrill completely failed t<br>explain how this allegation could even be consider  |

log producers, including Merrill.
 The basic criterion is set out in Notice

21 is that it is not clear what is considered a remote 22 area for the purpose of the advertisement of logs.

|  | 1539   |  | 1541   |
|--|--|--|--|
| 12:16:20 1   | Merrill does not provide any evidence as to when it  | 12:19:00 1   | The only question that this Tribunal must  |
| 2  | first complained about this, so it is simply   | 2  | ask itself with respect to this remote allegation :  |
| 3  | impossible to determine whether or not the   | 3  | the following: Even assuming like Mr. Walders did  |
| 4  | allegation is time-barred. We don't know when they   | 4  | make this inaccurate representation about Theodosi.  |
| 5  | first complain.  | 5  | being considered a remote area 10 years ago, and   |
| 6  | In any event, the ground of complaint is   | 6  | even assuming that Merrill did, in fact, rely on   |
| 7  | not accurate. The requirement under Notice 102, to   | 7  | such representation, does this really amount to a  |
| 8  | advertise a minimum volume of 2,800 cubic meters in  | 8  | violation of international law? To quote from the  |
| 9  | remote area is clear, and it is also well understood   | 9  | Thunderbird Tribunal, does this treatment amount t   |
| 10   | by all industry players. The criteria to determine   | 10   | a gross denial of justice or manifest arbitrarines   |
| 11   |  | 11   |  |
| 12   | which you have in front of you at Tab 23 of the Core   | 12   | answer clearly is no.  |
| 13   | Bundle.  | 13   | One final last allegation: Merrill   |
| 14   | As explained by Mr. Cook this week, the  | 14   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 15   | issue simply never arises. Companies, they know  | 15   | its land, and that is unfair. Well, these  |
| 16   | whether or not they're in remote area or not, and  | 16   | exceptions are provided in certain areas of B.C.   |
| 17   | they very, very rarely call FTEAC or TEAC to get a   | 17   | The truth of the matter is that none of Merrill's  |
| 18   | determination as to whether or not they are in   | 18   | land would qualify for these exemptions. Merrill'  |
| 19   | remote or nonremote area.  | 19   | lands do not suffer from the economic hardship and   |
| 20   | In any event, as explained by Mr. Cook in  | 20   | ecological devastation that these exemptions were  |
| 21   | · · · · · · · ·  | 21   |  |
|  | -  | 22   | · · · · ·  |
| 22   |  |  |  |
|  | 1540   |  | 1542   |
| 12:17:35 1   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is  |  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,   |
| 12:17:35 1   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its   | 12:20:19 1   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ   |
| 12:17:35 1 2 3   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to  | 2  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at  |
| 12:17:35 1   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.   |  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.   |
| 12:17:35 1 2 3   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,  | 2  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation  |
| 12:17:35 1 2 3   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area  | 2  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.   | 2  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMOF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.   |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains   |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has<br>Merrill never attempted in the last 10 years to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes<br>allegations are a breach of Article 1105, is this   |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has<br>Merrill never attempted in the last 10 years to<br>question or challenge this remote designation? In   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes<br>allegations are a breach of Article 1105, is this<br>the type of treatment a foreign Investor, that, to   |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has<br>Merrill never attempted in the last 10 years to<br>question or challenge this remote designation? In<br>the last 10 years, Merrill has had frequent  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes<br>allegations are a breach of Article 1105, is this<br>the type of treatment a foreign Investor, that, to<br>quote the Thunderbird Tribunal, grave enough to  |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has<br>Merrill never attempted in the last 10 years to<br>question or challenge this remote designation? In<br>the last 10 years, Merrill has had frequent<br>discussion or contacts with DFAIT and BCMoF | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes<br>allegations are a breach of Article 1105, is this<br>the type of treatment a foreign Investor, that, to<br>quote the Thunderbird Tribunal, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety? Canada submi   |
| 12:17:35 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 1540<br>Merrill. Whether or not Merrill's land is<br>considered remote, it will anyway have to tow its<br>logs, and it will incur the normal costs related to<br>such an activity.<br>Mr. Cook explained in his Affidavit that,<br>in fact, Merrill does not operate in a remote area<br>and that the requirement does not apply to Merrill.<br>Now, Merrill alleges that it was told in<br>1999 by a BCMoF official, Mr. Walders, that its land<br>was, in fact, in remote area. Even if that<br>conversation did take place, Mr. Walders was simply<br>mistaken. Theodosia is not considered a remote<br>area.<br>Now, considering that Merrill's alleged<br>having suffered damages as a result of this land<br>being considered or designated as remote, why has<br>Merrill never attempted in the last 10 years to<br>question or challenge this remote designation? In<br>the last 10 years, Merrill has had frequent  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1542<br>time-barred. In a letter dated April 13, 1998,<br>Merrill complained these exception were not includ<br>in Notice 102. And you will find this letter at<br>Tab 13 of the Core Bundle of Documents.<br>So, in conclusion, most of the allegation<br>raised by Merrill under its Article 1105 claim are<br>time-barred. Merrill alleges that the Log Expert<br>Control Regime, "flies in the face of the most<br>fundamental aspect of the rule of Law. That's in<br>his Reply at Paragraph 16, that it represents basi<br>unfairness. That's at the first paragraph of its<br>Memorial.<br>In fact, what Merrill really complains<br>about are just trivial administrative irritants<br>based on factual exaggeration. The only question<br>that this Tribunal must ask itself is whether thes<br>allegations are a breach of Article 1105, is this<br>the type of treatment a foreign Investor, that, to<br>quote the Thunderbird Tribunal, grave enough to<br>shock a sense of judicial propriety? Canada submit<br>that none of these trivial administrative |

| 10.01.00 1   | 1543   | 10.05.02 1   | 1545  |
|--|--|--|---|
|  | that even taken together collectively as a group,  |  | International Law Commission Reports on State   |
|  | they do not reach the level of a breach of   |  | responsibility and so forth, they all dealt with  |
|  | Article 1105.  |  | international minimum standards, again you find a   |
| 4  | Therefore, this claim should be dismissed.   | 4  | ······  |
| 5  | Okay. With respect, to answer one of your  | 5  | Now, of course, how much of a judicial  |
| 6  | questions, Professor Dam, the membership of FTEAC  | 6  | decision comes into customary law or not, it's a  |
| 1  | you will find in John Cook's Affidavit, the first  | 1  | question to be appreciated in relying on the  |
| 8  | Affidavit, at pages at Paragraph 32 to 39, and also  | 8  | specifics.  |
| 9  | at Paragraph 47 to 50. And Canada has addressed  | 9  | But in any event, assume just for the sake  |
| 10   | this issue in its Counter-Memorial at  | 10   | •   |
| 11   | Paragraph 58no, 581 to 589.  | 11   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 12   | Thank you.   | 12   | ····· ···· ···· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··  |
| 13   | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Before you leave,   | 13   | comprehensive to cover other situations that might  |
| 14   |  |  | be, of course, serious. It's another question of  |
| 15   | you would help me to clarify my own mind which,  | 15   | ······································  |
| 16   | after six days of clearing it might be a kind of   | 16   | •   |
| 17   | impossible task, but irrespective, you have worked,  | 17   | 5   |
| 18   | and I do know because I have participated in a   | 18   | How would you figure that out in terms of   |
| 19   | meeting where you interrogated Sir Arthur Watts  |  | Article 1105 and (Mark) the fact that a reference I   |
| 20   | about the issues of state succession in the Balkans,   | 20   |   |
| 21   | and you have worked on that subject, and, of course,   | 21   | customary law, international minimum standard does  |
|  |  |  |   |
| 22   | there you have a few conventions but not very  | 22   | not in itself define what is the content of those   |
|  | there you have a few conventions but not very  | 22   | not in itself define what is the content of those   |
|  | · ·  | 22   | not in itself define what is the content of those   |
| 22   | 1544   |  | 1546  |
| 22   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all  | 12:26:33 1   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues  |
| 22   | 1544   | 12:26:33 1   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you   |
| 22   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.  |  | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if   | 12:26:33 1   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening   | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State   | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                          | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)<br>one of the first comprehensive writers, a thorough  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                    | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we<br>have argued that it may be that the evolution of the  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)<br>one of the first comprehensive writers, a thorough<br>analysis which shows many, many different kind of   | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we<br>have argued that it may be that the evolution of the<br>fair and equitable treatment clause, standalone   |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)<br>one of the first comprehensive writers, a thorough<br>analysis which shows many, many different kind of<br>issues, not just the extreme shock.  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we<br>have argued that it may be that the evolution of th<br>fair and equitable treatment clause, standalone<br>clause, where you have no reference to international  |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)<br>one of the first comprehensive writers, a thorough<br>analysis which shows many, many different kind of<br>issues, not just the extreme shock.<br>Then if we follow on to the Harvard Draft | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we<br>have argued that it may be that the evolution of th<br>fair and equitable treatment clause, standalone<br>clause, where you have no reference to international<br>law or custom, it may be that in this context, that |
| 22<br>12:23:20 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1544<br>decisive and lots of customary law decisions of all<br>sort of tribunals a long time, which has been<br>revived because of the Balkans War.<br>My interest is this: It is true that if<br>one takes customary law in the most classic<br>expression, one would find things like the shock<br>unacceptable, the sort of Neer Claim Decision and so<br>forth, bitand here kind of the clarification I<br>would like to have: Has this not greatly evolved a<br>long time to include certainly that, but in addition<br>a number of other things that have been happening<br>and that might have been the subject of concern<br>generally speaking? For example, if you take the<br>old subject of diplomatic protection, State<br>responsibility in what's called "the Law of<br>International Claims," you find in Moorechurch (ph.)<br>one of the first comprehensive writers, a thorough<br>analysis which shows many, many different kind of<br>issues, not just the extreme shock.  | 12:26:33 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 1546<br>words in actual fact in respect of specific issues<br>raised as a breach of minimum standard? Would you<br>like to elaborate just a bit, either now or later,<br>don't mind, but<br>MR. DUMBERRY: I think I can address the<br>point briefly and you may want to go back after<br>lunch.<br>The first point I need to mention is of<br>course customary international law has evolved and<br>is in a continuing evolution, there is no doubt.<br>But in the context of NAFTA, the reference you e to<br>shock, this is a rather recent decision by a NAFTA<br>Tribunal in Thunderbird. Of course, it refers to<br>ELSI, which is an older decision, but the standard<br>there is very high, and it's in the context of<br>NAFTA. And in our pleadings, written pleadings, we<br>have argued that it may be that the evolution of th<br>fair and equitable treatment clause, standalone<br>clause, where you have no reference to international<br>law or custom, it may be that in this context, that |

|            | 1547   |            | 1549  |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| 12:27:51 1 | • •  | 12:30:28 1 | together here in 20 years it will be a different la |
| 2          | international law, and this has an impact on how you | 2          |   |
| 3          | should look at these allegations.                    | 3          | know, the task of the Investor to bring forward     |
| 4          | In the context we have fair and equitable            | 4          |   |
| 5          | treatment per se, and argument with be made that     | 5          | anything. In this case, a reference was made to a   |
| 6          | this means that broader rights should be given to    | 6          |   |
| 7          | foreign investors. But this is outside of NAFTA      | 7          | cases are not supportive at all of the theory of th |
| 8          | Chapter Eleven. This is in a context of other        | 8          | rapid, extra rapid evolution of customary           |
| 9          | treaties that include Clause with different wording  | 9          | international law.                                  |
| 10         | and different scope.                                 | 10         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. Thank you            |
| 11         | So, no doubt the evolution of customary              | 11         | very much, Professor Dumberry.                      |
| 12         | international law is real, but in the context of     | 12         | So, we follow on now?                               |
| 13         | NAFTA, it needs to remain customary international    | 13         | MS. TABET: I will be addressing blockmail           |
| 14         | law. Tribunals should not go further than that.      | 14         | I just wonder if this is an appropriate time to tak |
| 15         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Certainly, we               | 15         | a few minutes break.                                |
| 16         | would agree on that, but is it not right to say that | 16         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: How much is the            |
| 17         | any of these citations you may hear of the NAFTA     | 17         | time Eloise, deducting Tribunal questions?          |
| 18         | cases where the high threshold was followed are, in  | 18         | SECRETARY OBADIA: So far, Canada has used           |
| 19         | turn, based on customary law? They, of course, are,  | 19         | one hour and six minutes.                           |
| 20         | because they're applying NAFTA. Well, but if         | 20         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: And including th           |
| 21         | customary law has changed, maybe a tribunal or other | 21         | Tribunal?   |
| 22         | Tribunal may not have spotted the specific change,   | 22         | SECRETARY OBADIA: The Tribunal, well, fro           |
|            | 1548   |            | 1550  |
| 12:29:13 1 | but say objectively the change is there. Is it       | 12:31:42 1 | this morning I have 31 minutes for the Tribunal.    |
| 2          | inappropriate for another NAFTA Tribunal to say, in  | 2          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay.                      |
| 3          | applying NAFTA, I'm referring to customary law, but  | 3          | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: The Investor started a           |
| 4          |  | 4          |   |
| 5          | find also gadgets inside, and I'm going to see which | 5          | our questions.                                      |
| 5          | is the most closely related to the complaint. Would  | 6          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You have the real          |
| 7          | that, indeed, be the right reading of these cases?   | 7          | of your time, and if you can accommodate within the |
| 8          | MR. DUMBERRY: I think it is up for the               | ۲<br>۵     | the questions, that's fine, otherwise, you have th  |
| 9          | Investor to actually prove that customary            | 9          |   |
| ,          | THAESTOT TO ACCUATTA PLONE CHAT CASTOMATA            | ,          | CTHE. DO WE WOHLL WOILY ADOUL IL.                   |

- 10 international--let's assume for a second that
- 11 customary international law is the quote you
- 12 referred to in Thunderbird, okay? Shocking. The
- 13 Investor has the burden of proof to explain how this
- 14 evolution took place. It needs to prove that this 15 is no longer the case, and there is an evolution of
- 16 customary international law. We have no evidence of 17 that. There is no evidence on the record that there
- 18 is such a rapid evolution of customary international 19 law on the subject.
- So, Canada argues that what was decided in 20 21 Thunderbird only a few years ago is still the 22 applicable law. And it may be that if we all come

- 10 Okay, so we break until 12:45, promptly.
- 11 MS. TABET: Yes.
- 12 PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.
- 13 (Brief recess.)
- PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. So, we 14
- 15 will get started. Do you mind if Mr. Appleton is 16 not yet here?
  - MR. BOROWICZ: Not at all.
- PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. Thank you. 18 19 You don't mean anything by that, do you? 20
- So, we will hear from Ms. Tabet now,
- 21 please. 22

17

MS. TABET: This Tribunal has heard a lot

|   | 1  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
|   | 1551   |  | 1553  |
| 2:44:00 1   | of evidence this week on the issue of so-called  | 12:47:11 1   |   |
| 2   | "blockmail." And various people have referred to   | 2  | specifically provides that Canada can impose log  |
| 3   | blockmail in various ways, so the Tribunal needs to  | 3  | export controls.  |
| 4   | ······································   | 4  | And Mr. Appleton has referred to the log  |
| 5   | do that to consider a number of issues. It needs to  | 5  |   |
| 6   | consider whether the conduct can be attributed to  | 6  | puts in place the log export controls and where the   |
| 7   | the Government, it needs to consider the specific  | 7  | Ministry has to satisfy itself that there is  |
| 8   | allegation to know if it's time-barred, and it also  | 8  | adequate supply.  |
| 9   | needs to see if there is any evidence of that  | 9  | So, you heard this week and in fact again   |
| 10  | specific type of action, and finally if that kind of   | 10   | today, the Investor challenged whether this Surplu  |
| 11  | action is a breach of Article 1105.  | 11   | Test respondsthere is a need for the Surplus Tes  |
| 12  | So, for the purpose of responding to these   | 12   | and whether it really responds to a real need in t  |
| 13  | allegations, we have divided the allegations of  | 13   | market. But recall Mr. Low when his testimony whe   |
| 14  | blockmail in four categories. The first one, the   | 14   | he was asked why half of the Best Market Prices we  |
| 15  | first situation is the situation of bona fide offers   | 15   | from Canadian Market Prices and on Canadian sales.  |
| 16  | that are made on logs advertised for sale. And this  | 16   | And he explained that those were cases where the  |
| 17  | is the situation where the buyer genuinely had the   | 17   | market was such that there was no need in Canada a  |
| 18  | need for the logs and makes an offer.  | 18   | therefore no offers on advertised logs on Surplus   |
| 19  | In order for the offer to be declared  | 19   | Test.   |
| 20  | valid, the offers have to be fair market value. And  | 20   | I refer you to the transcripts of Mr. Low   |
| 21  | you heard from Mr. Cook and Ms. Korecky and my   | 21   | at Page 995 and 996.  |
| 22  | colleague Mr. Dumberry describe how the process in   | 22   | Essentially, helook at Line 18 of   |
|   |  |  |   |
| 0 45 40 1   |  | 10 40 45 1   | 1554  |
|   | TEAC and FTEAC provides the recommendation of the  |  | Page 995. Essentially, Mr. Low admits that the  |
| 2   | fair market value of the offer to the Minister and   |  | Surplus Test responds to the needs, so when there   |
| 3   | that after having reviewed the market and after  | 3  | a need there are more offers.   |
| 4   | having considered all the relevant factors with  | 4  | This is also consistent with what you hea   |
| ,   | respect to the boom advertised.  | 5  | from Mr. Bustard. He explained that in some period  |
| 0   | Now, I want to put this in context.  | 0  | where the supply was short, mills were looking at   |
| 1   | Can we go to this line. Okay. There  | 1 1  | the advertised logs and were interested in making   |
| 8   |  | •  | offere Tf new lock of Dama 007 and 000 of the   |
|   | areif you look at all the years in the relevant  | 8  | offers. If you look at Page 807 and 808 of the  |
| 9   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms   | 8  | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's  |
| 9<br>10   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms in the relevant period that were declared   | 8<br>9<br>10   | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two   |
| 9<br>10<br>11   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by   | 11   | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their  | 11<br>12   | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible  | 11<br>12<br>13   | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permit  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.<br>Now, the Investor and other Federal   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permit<br>when it considers and concludes that the company  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.<br>Now, the Investor and other Federal<br>landowners like Mr. Ringma do not want to have to go   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permit<br>when it considers and concludes that the company<br>making the offer does not have a need for the boord   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.<br>Now, the Investor and other Federal<br>landowners like Mr. Ringma do not want to have to go<br>through the Surplus Test, and they would prefer that   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permit<br>when it considers and concludes that the company<br>making the offer does not have a need for the boom<br>on which it makes an offer, and there was an examp  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.<br>Now, the Investor and other Federal<br>landowners like Mr. Ringma do not want to have to go<br>through the Surplus Test, and they would prefer that<br>instead of having to sell their logs on the domestic | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permi<br>when it considers and concludes that the company<br>making the offer does not have a need for the bood<br>on which it makes an offer, and there was an examp<br>provided by Ms. Korecky in her testimony on  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br/>in the relevant period that were declared<br/>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br/>Merrill &amp; Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br/>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br/>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br/>receive domestic fair market value.</pre>   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permi<br>when it considers and concludes that the company<br>making the offer does not have a need for the bood<br>on which it makes an offer, and there was an examp<br>provided by Ms. Korecky in her testimony on<br>Wednesday. I won't refer to the name of the |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | period, 2004, 2005, 2006, there are only eight booms<br>in the relevant period that were declared<br>nonsurplus. That's from the 670 advertised by<br>Merrill & Ring. So, in '97, 98 percent of their<br>logs advertised are granted surplus and are eligible<br>for export. The remaining 2 or 3 percent of those<br>receive domestic fair market value.<br>Now, the Investor and other Federal<br>landowners like Mr. Ringma do not want to have to go<br>through the Surplus Test, and they would prefer that<br>instead of having to sell their logs on the domestic | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | transcript, where this is from Mr. Bustard's<br>testimony, he said, I would say in the last two<br>years they probably haven't looked at the list at<br>all with the market being so poor.<br>In addition to this, the Department of<br>Foreign Affairs and international trade will<br>recommend that the Minister grant an Export Permi<br>when it considers and concludes that the company<br>making the offer does not have a need for the boo<br>on which it makes an offer, and there was an exam<br>provided by Ms. Korecky in her testimony on  |

21 prefer to sell them internationally. But Merrill & 22 Ring does not have a right to export, and I have

# B & B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003

22 the transcript of Day 3 at Page 640 to--sorry, 643.

(202) 544-1903

| 2:50:27 1       If Merrill & Ring was not satisfied in any         2 event of the final decision of the Minister whether       3         3 or not to grant the surplus status, you would have       4         4 thought that you would find evidence of this on the       3         5 record of letters to the Minister, complaints to the       6         6 Minister, or evidence that Merrill & Ring challenged       7         7 the Minister's decision in Federal Court, but it       8         8 never did.       7         9 Now, with respect to these offers, these       10         10 bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what       11         11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system       12         12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of       13         13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.       14         14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide       15         15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses       16         16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to       17 Tab 180 of the Core numalte on the S.D. Myers         19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does       10 parties be attributed to the State. And if you         10 the auge that is given is, for example, it       12:55:21 1         152       12:55:21 1       the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a the   |            | 1555  |            | 1557   |
|---|------------|---|------------|--|
| 2       event of the final decision of the Klinister whether         3       or not to grant the surplus status, you would have         4       thought that you would find wridence of this on the         5       record of letters to the Minister, complaints to the         6       Minister, or wridence that Merrill & Ring challenged         7       the Kinister's decision in Federal Court, but it         8       never did.         9       Now, with respect to these offers, these         10       bona file offers made from the Surplus Test, that         11       the Investor is challenging is clearly the system         11       the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.         14       And it's not the Tribumal's role to decide         15       whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses         16       not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess         21       Now, turning back to my four         1556       categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,         2       Now, let me turn to the scoond type of         3       becinaid, the second category of what the Investor         4       Soltemat the surplus status, would have if or sale.         7       Now, let me turn to the scoond type of         15       becinsthat were refined where the lows <tr< th=""><th>12.50.27 1</th><th></th><th>12.52.24 1</th><th></th></tr<>   | 12.50.27 1 |   | 12.52.24 1 |  |
| <ul> <li>3 or not to grant the surplus status, you would have 4 thought that you would find evidence of this on the 5 record of letters to the Minister, complaints to the 6 finister, or evidence that Merrill &amp; Aling challenges of the surghus Test, what 11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system 12 itself. It's not -it's the routine application of 13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestion eed. 14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide 15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses 16 markst shortages. I refer out in particular to 17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers 18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers 19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does 21 Government, but conduct on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test to conclude on this one, 2 leaded to be nonsurplus. The Now, let me turb the second type of 6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>1556</li> <li>152:051 categories-so, just to conclude on this one, 2 leaded to the second type of 6 declared to be nonsurplus. The Now, let me turb the second type of 6 allochmail, In second category of what the Investor 9 called blochmail, 1 should say, and that's the 10 negotiations between huyers and sellers once the log attributed to the subses (and to the subse (and the to the second type of 11 is advertised for Sale.</li> <li>12 May, wheard from Mr. Bustard this week 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 14 logs, and so has been on bot sides of the fance, 15 and you heard thin setwit that is at 16 issue is just tormal business negotiations, or any 10 heard this set 16 issue is just tormal business negotiations, or any 10 heard this set 16 issue is just tormal business negotiations, or any 10 heard this set 16 heare, 15 and you heard this set 16 heare, 15 and you h</li></ul>                                  |            | • •   |            | -  |
| 4 thought that you would find evidence of this on the<br>5 record of letters to the Minister, complaints to the<br>6 Minister's decision in Federal Court, but it<br>8 never did.<br>9 Now, with respect to these offers, these<br>10 bons fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what<br>11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system<br>12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of<br>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.<br>14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decided<br>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses<br>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to<br>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers<br>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Fleven Tribunal does<br>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess<br>21 Government decision making.<br>22 Now, turning back to my four<br>1556<br>21 Size of the state two the system as a whole on<br>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is<br>4 time-barred with respect to these - to those boan<br>5 fide offers that were refined where the boons were<br>6 declared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>6 clared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>6 clared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>9 called blochmail, the second tategory of what the Investor<br>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the<br>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the france,<br>15 fact that when there are abuses Canad does<br>21 Again, you heard fins with xi is at<br>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the<br>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the france,<br>15 and you heard fins with xi is at<br>16 issue is juut normal business negotiations, not any<br>15 fact that logs are heal bloctage and that a tansou<br>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is<br>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is | 2          |   | 2          | -  |
| 5 record of letters to the Minister, complaints to the<br>6 Minister, or widence that Werrill & King challenged<br>7 the Minister's decision in Pederal Court, but it<br>8 never did.<br>9 Now, with respect to these offers, these<br>10 hona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what<br>11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system<br>12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of<br>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.<br>14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide<br>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses<br>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to<br>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers<br>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the August Phone<br>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess<br>21 Government decision making.<br>22 Now, turning back to my four<br>1556<br>23 tie defers that were refined where the booms were<br>5 declared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let meture to the second type of<br>5 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>5 called blochmail, I should say, and that's the<br>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the<br>21 againy you heard from Mr. Bustard this week<br>22 discipline the abuses, and I will come to the<br>23 discipline the abuses, and I will come to the<br>24 discipline the abuses, and I will come to the<br>25 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit<br>26 doctared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let meture to the second type of<br>3 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>5 called blochmail, the second type of<br>3 who has experienced both buying and selling the<br>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the france,<br>3 ady on heard hins with it in its very that in its very<br>4 for that when there are abuses Canad does<br>2 discipline the abuses, and I will come to the<br>3 the second, the two last categories in a moment.<br>4 Such are heal hostage and that a ransor.<br>4 Start the was usedthere is<br>5 fact that logs are heal hostage and that aransor<br>5 has to be paid, and that thas uses of-there is               | J<br>4     |   | 4          | -  |
| <ul> <li>6 Minister, or evidence that Merrill &amp; Ring challenged</li> <li>7 the Minister's decision in Pederal Court, but it</li> <li>8 never did.</li> <li>9 Now, with respect to these offers, these</li> <li>10 bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what</li> <li>11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system</li> <li>12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of</li> <li>13 the Surplus Test properly addresses</li> <li>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to</li> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> </ul> 1556 252:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is 4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona 5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were 6 declared to be nonsurplus. 1556 2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 hook, turning back to my four 1556 2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 hook at Articles on the second type of 6 blochmail, the second category of what the Investor 9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the 10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log 11 is advertised form Mr. Bustard this weak 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, 15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at 16 is you heard him say that in his view what is at 17 bios has the ouse is just normal business negotiations, not any 15 and you heard him say that in him view what is at 16 is yub has experienced both   | 5          | •   | 5          |  |
| 7 the Winister's decision in Federal Court, but it<br>8 never did. 7 the Winister's decision in Federal Court, but it 8 Now, with respect to these offers, these 10 bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what 11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system 12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of 13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need. 14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide 15 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need. 16 anxiet shortages. I refer you in particular to 17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers 18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers 19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does 20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess 21 Government decision making. 22 Now, turning hack to my four 1556 2.52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is 4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona 5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were 6 blockmail, the second tategory of what the Investor 9 called blockmail, 1 should say, and that's the 10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log 11 is advertised for sale. 12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this weak 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, 15 ady ou heard him say that in his view what is 16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any 16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any 16 abat to be jaid, and that that was usedthere is 16 of the data that that was usedthere is 17 and Bud off the data set on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the second type of 8 blockmail, the second stage or postic that was usedthe  | 5          | · •   |            |  |
| <ul> <li>8 never did.</li> <li>9 Now, with respect to these offers, these</li> <li>10 bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what</li> <li>11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system</li> <li>12 itself. It's not-it's the routine application of</li> <li>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.</li> <li>14 And it's not the Tribunal's to to decide</li> <li>15 whether or not the Surplus Test portly addresses</li> <li>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to</li> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Don thave an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>1556</li> <li>2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this cone,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to these-to those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 s advertised for mark. Bustard this wexk</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the freen,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>11 considering view and is at to see of buying and selling the</li> <li>12 of conduct when there are abuses canad to see in second to see in the second to the secand to be in fact that when there are abuses canad to see in the secand is of the freence to the</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a noment.</li> <li>14 Now, we heard a lot of reference to the</li> <li>15 act the logs are held hostage and that a ransor</li> <li>16 has to</li></ul>   | -          |   |            | •  |
| <ul> <li>9 Now, with respect to these offers, these</li> <li>10 bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what</li> <li>11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system</li> <li>12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of</li> <li>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.</li> <li>14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide</li> <li>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses</li> <li>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to</li> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> </ul> 1556 152:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is 4 time-harred with respect to theseto those bona 5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were 6 declared to be nonsurplus. 7 Now, lat me turn to the second type of 8 blockmail, I should say, and that's the 10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the 12 Again, you heard from Nr. Bustard this weak 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 1 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, 1 say and you heard him is view what is at 13 wou heard from Nr. Bustard this weak 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 1 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, 1 sign is just normal business negotiations, not any 16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is 16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is 17 Now, leared in this view what is at 16 is just normal business negotiations, not any 17 Now, leare from Xi. Bustard this weak 18 who has experienced both yate of the fence, 19 who has experienced bo   |            |   |            |  |
| 10       bona fide offers made from the Surplus Test, what         11       the Investor is challenging is clearly the system         12       itself. It's notit's the routine application of         13       the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.         14       And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide         15       whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses         16       market shortages. I refer you in particular to         17       Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers         19       Drivate party can be attributed to the Government         10       says. The Loewen Awardthe Loewen Tribunal was         11       considering whether the judge by allowing this ki         11       and it's you turn to the Surplus Test properly addresses         16       market shortages. I refer you in particular to         17       Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers         19       Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does         20       not state to second-guess         21       Government decision making.         22       Now, turning back to my four         1556       155         152.105 1       categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,         2       because it is an attack on the system as a whole on <td< td=""><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></td<>  | •          |   |            | -  |
| 11 the Investor is challenging is clearly the system<br>12 itself. It's notit's the routine application of<br>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.<br>14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide<br>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses<br>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to<br>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers<br>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers<br>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does<br>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess<br>21 Government decision making.<br>22 Now, turning back to my four 1556 2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,<br>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on<br>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is<br>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona<br>5 fide offers that wer refined where the boos were<br>6 declared to be nonsurplus.<br>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blockmail, th second category of what the Investor<br>9 called blockmail, th socond category of what the Investor<br>9 called blockmail, the second regres on the log<br>11 is advertised for sale. 12 Again, you heard from Wr. Bustard this weak<br>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the<br>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,<br>15 and you heard him say that in his view wita is at<br>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any   | -          | -   | -          |  |
| 12       itself. It's not-it's the routine application of         13       the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.         14       And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide         14       had it's not the Tribunal's role to decide         15       whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses         16       market shortages. I refer you in particular to         17       Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers         19       Tribunal said that the Chapter Hleven Tribunal does         20       not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess         21       Government decision making.         22       Now, turning back to my four         1556         2:52:05 1       categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,         2       because it is an attack on the system as a whole on         3       the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is         4       the second, the second type of         8       blockmail, the second category of what the Investor         7       Now, let me turn to the second type of         8       Now, here the med from Mr. Bustard this week         12       Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week         13       who ase experienced both buying and selling the         10gs, and so has been on both sides of the fen   |            | -   |            | -  |
| <ul> <li>13 the Surplus Test to respond to domestic need.</li> <li>14 And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide</li> <li>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses</li> <li>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to</li> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>1556</li> <li>2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a vhole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to these-to those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the lo</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the face,</li> <li>15 and you heard him asy that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>  |            |   |            |  |
| 14       And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide         14       And it's not the Tribunal's role to decide         15       whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses         16       market shortages. I refer you in particular to         17       Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers         18       Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers         19       Tribunal said that the Chapter Rieven Tribunal does         20       now, turning back to my four         22       Now, turning back to my four         1556       1255:21         2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,         2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on         3       the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is         4       time-barred with respect to theseto those bona         5       fide offers that were refined where the booms were         6       blockmail, I should say, and that's the         10       negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log         11       is advertised for sale.         12       Main, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week         13       who has experienced both buying and selling the         14       logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,         15       and you heard him say that i   |            |   |            | -  |
| <ul> <li>15 whether or not the Surplus Test properly addresses</li> <li>16 market shortages. I refer you in particular to</li> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>1556</li> <li>2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 regotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Mgain, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 is sue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>   |            |   |            |  |
| 16       market shortages. I refer you in particular to         17       Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers         18       Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers         19       Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does         20       not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess         21       Government decision making.         22       Now, turning back to my four         1556         2:52:05 1       categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,         2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on         3       the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is         4       time-barred with respect to theseto those bona         5       fide offers that were refined where the booms were         6       declared to be nonsurplus.         7       Now, let me turn to the second type of         8       hoke, here the negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log         11       is advertised for sale.         12       Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week         13       who has experienced both buying and selling the         14       logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,         15       and you heard him say that in his view what is at         16       issue is just normal business negotia   |            |   |            |  |
| <ul> <li>17 Tab 180 of the Core Bundle to the S.D. Myers</li> <li>18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers</li> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>23 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>24 the examples in the commentary, the example, or</li> <li>25:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>13 myou heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>   |            |   |            |  |
| 18 Decision at Paragraph 261, where the S.D. Myers 19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does 20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess 21 Government decision making. 22 Now, turning back to my four 1556 2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one, 2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on 3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is 4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona 5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were 6 declared to be nonsurplus. 7 Now, let me turn to the second type of 8 blockmail, I should say, and that's the 10 negotiations between buyers and selliers once the log 11 is advertised for sale. 12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the 14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, 15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at 16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any 18 Articles on State Responsibility, you will see this 19 in very rare cases can the conduct of private 20 parties be attributed to the State. And if you 21 at the examples in the commentary, the example, or 22 of the examples that's given is, for example, who 21 the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a 22 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's 3 the Talini Case of 1923. 4 Similarly, if you look at Articles 8 and 5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit 6 declared to be nonsurplus. 7 Now, let me turn to the second type of 8 blockmail, I should say, and that's the 9 Government does not become aware of cannot be 10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the 11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does 12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week 13 who has experienced both buying   |            | • • •   | -          | -  |
| <ul> <li>19 Tribunal said that the Chapter Eleven Tribunal does</li> <li>20 not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess</li> <li>21 Government decision making.</li> <li>22 Now, turning back to my four</li> <li>21 at the examples in the commentary, the example, or 22 of the examples in the single, or 22 of the example or 22 of the examples in the single, or 22 of the example or 22 of the examples in the single, or 22 of the example or 22 of the examples in the single, or 22 of the example or</li></ul>                                      |            | -   |            |  |
| 20not have an open-ended mandate to second-guess21Government decision making.22Now, turning back to my four22Now, turning back to my four155612:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,2because it is an attack on the system as a whole on3the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is4time-barred with respect to theseto those bona5fide offers that were refined where the booms were6declared to be nonsurplus.7Now, let me turn to the second type of8blockmail, the second category of what the Investor9called blockmail, I should say, and that's the10negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log11is advertised for sale.12Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week13who has experienced both buying and selling the14logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,15and you heard him say that in his view what is at16issue is just normal business negotiations, not any  |            |   |            | • • •  |
| 21Government decision making.21at the examples in the commentary, the example, or22Now, turning back to my four22of the examples in the commentary, the example, or22Similarity, if you look at at is given is, for example, whe21at the examples in the commentary, the example, or22of the examples in the commentary, the example, or23the examples in the commentary, the example, or24categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,2because it is an attack on the system as a whole on3the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is4time-barred with respect to theseto those bona5fide offers that were refined where the booms were6declared to be nonsurplus.7Now, let me turn to the second type of8Now, here the negotiations that the9Government does not become aware of cannot be10negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log11is advertised for sale.12Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week13the second, the two last categories in a mom  |            | -   | -          |  |
| 22Now, turning back to my four22of the examples that's given is, for example, whe155615562:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,<br>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on<br>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is<br>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona<br>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were<br>6 declared to be nonsurplus.12:55:21 1 the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a<br>2 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's<br>3 the Talini Case of 1923.7Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the<br>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log<br>11 is advertised for sale.12Now, here the negotiations that the<br>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be<br>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the<br>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does<br>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week<br>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the<br>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,<br>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at<br>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any22 of the examples that's given is, for example, whe<br>22 or image that a ranson<br>22 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's<br>3 the Talini Case of 1923.11121314121415131415141616151611161616171718181819191911191219 <t< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td></t<>  |            | -   |            |  |
| 15562:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,<br>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on<br>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is<br>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona<br>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were<br>6 declared to be nonsurplus.12:55:21 1 the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a<br>2 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's<br>3 the Talini Case of 1923.7Now, let me turn to the second type of<br>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor<br>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the<br>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log<br>11 is advertised for sale.Now, here the negotiations that the<br>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be<br>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the<br>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does<br>12 discipline the abuses, and I will come to that in<br>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.14Now, we heard a lot of reference to the<br>15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson<br>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is  |            | •   |            |  |
| <ul> <li>2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul> <ul> <li>12:55:21 1 the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a</li> <li>2 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's</li> <li>3 the Talini Case of 1923.</li> <li>4 Similarly, if you look at Articles 8 and</li> <li>5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 can be attributed to the Government.</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 discipline the abuses, and I will come to that in</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 logs is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>   | 22         | Now, turning back to my four                      | 22         | of the examples that's given is, for example, wher |
| <ul> <li>2:52:05 1 categoriesso, just to conclude on this one,</li> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul> <ul> <li>12:55:21 1 the State failed to prosecute the prevention of a</li> <li>2 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's</li> <li>3 the Talini Case of 1923.</li> <li>4 Similarly, if you look at Articles 8 and</li> <li>5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 can be attributed to the Government.</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 discipline the abuses, and I will come to that in</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 logs is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>   |            | 1   | [          |  |
| <ul> <li>2 because it is an attack on the system as a whole on</li> <li>3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is</li> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>2 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>2 crime in bringing justice to a criminal, and it's</li> <li>3 the Talini Case of 1923.</li> <li>4 Similarly, if you look at Articles 8 and</li> <li>5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> </ul>  |            |   |            | 1558   |
| 3 the Surplus Test as a whole, it is clear that it is3 the Talini Case of 1923.4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were6 declared to be nonsurplus.7 Now, let me turn to the second type of6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties7 Now, let me turn to the second type of7 can be attributed to the Government.8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the9 Government does not become aware of cannot be10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week12 discipline the abuses, and I will come to that ir13 who has experienced both buying and selling the14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any   |            |   |            |  |
| <ul> <li>4 time-barred with respect to theseto those bona</li> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>4 Similarly, if you look at Articles 8 and</li> <li>5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>  |            | -   |            |  |
| <ul> <li>5 fide offers that were refined where the booms were</li> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>5 of the draft article, it's in very specific limit</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>  | -          | -   | 3          |  |
| <ul> <li>6 declared to be nonsurplus.</li> <li>7 Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>6 circumstances that the conduct of private parties</li> <li>7 can be attributed to the Government.</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 Now, we heard a lot of reference to the</li> <li>15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>   |            | -   | 4          |  |
| <ul> <li>Now, let me turn to the second type of</li> <li>blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>is advertised for sale.</li> <li>Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>is sub is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>7 can be attributed to the Government.</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 Now, we heard a lot of reference to the</li> <li>15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>  | 5          |   | 5          |  |
| <ul> <li>8 blockmail, the second category of what the Investor</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>8 Now, here the negotiations that the</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 Now, we heard a lot of reference to the</li> <li>15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>  | 6          | -   | 6          |  |
| <ul> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>9 called blockmail, I should say, and that's the</li> <li>10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log</li> <li>11 is advertised for sale.</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 who has experienced both buying and selling the</li> <li>14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,</li> <li>15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at</li> <li>16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>9 Government does not become aware of cannot be</li> <li>10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the</li> <li>11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does</li> <li>12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week</li> <li>13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.</li> <li>14 Now, we heard a lot of reference to the</li> <li>15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson</li> <li>16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is</li> </ul>   | 7          | •••   | 7          |  |
| 10 negotiations between buyers and sellers once the log10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the11 is advertised for sale.10 attributed to Canada, and in particular given the12 Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does13 who has experienced both buying and selling the13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,1415 and you heard him say that in his view what is at15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is   | 8          | • •   | 8          | -  |
| 11 is advertised for sale.11 fact that when there are abuses Canada does12Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week12 discipline the abuses, and I will come to that in13 who has experienced both buying and selling the13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,1415 and you heard him say that in his view what is at15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is   | 9          | •   | 9          |  |
| 12Again, you heard from Mr. Bustard this week12discipline the abuses, and I will come to that in13who has experienced both buying and selling the13the second, the two last categories in a moment.14logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,14Now, we heard a lot of reference to the15and you heard him say that in his view what is at15fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is  |            |   | 10         | attributed to Canada, and in particular given the  |
| 13 who has experienced both buying and selling the13 the second, the two last categories in a moment.14 logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,14Now, we heard a lot of reference to the15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is   |            |   | 11         |  |
| 14logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence,14Now, we heard a lot of reference to the15and you heard him say that in his view what is at15fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16has to be paid, and that that was used-there is  | 12         | • •   | 12         |  |
| 15 and you heard him say that in his view what is at15 fact that logs are held hostage and that a ranson16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is   | 13         |   | -          | -  |
| 16 issue is just normal business negotiations, not any 16 has to be paid, and that that was usedthere is  | 14         | logs, and so has been on both sides of the fence, | 14         | Now, we heard a lot of reference to the            |
|   |            |   |            |  |
| 17 kind of intimidation or wrongdoing. Obviously the    17 some leverage from the buyer that is used to block   |            | and you heard him say that in his view what is at | 15         | fact that logs are held hostage and that a ransom  |
|   | 15         | -   |            |  |

17 some leverage from the buyer that is used to block18 the advertised logs. But again, the offer has to be

- 19 at a Fair Market Price; and, if not, the logs will
- 20 be granted surplus status.
- 21 So--and in any event, I would add that

22 Merrill is not forced to sell to that company that

B & B Reporters 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

18 buyers and the sellers, as always, the seller tries

19 to get the best price and the buyer tries to get the

21 Government never becomes involved in the negotiation

22 and never becomes aware of the specific terms of the

20 lowest price. But these negotiations never--the

|   | 1559   |  | 1561   |
|---|--|--|--|
| 12:56:52 1  | makes an offer. It can always sell to anybody else.  | 13:00:14 1   | On the issue of time bar, this is a bit of   |
| 2   |  | 2  |  |
| 3   | has to abide by the offer.   | 3  | quantifying the time bar. To the extent that the   |
| 4   | Now, let me refer you to Page 838 of the   | 4  |  |
| 5   | transcript from Mr. Bustard's testimony. And you   | 5  | Surplus Test, which, in my view, it certainly seem   |
| 6   | heard the Investor's witnesses and their views of  | 6  | to be the case, and the evidence suggested it is the   |
| 7   | the negotiations as some kind of ransom process, but   | 7  | case, then it has to be time-barred because it   |
| 8   | you also heard from Mr. Bustard, again a much more   |  | results from the system that is set up, and that's   |
| 9   | credible witness given that he's both been a buyer   | 9  | very clear in Notice 102 and the system that has   |
| 10  | and a seller, and he's explained thatthis isthe  | 10   | been applied since Notice 102 and before that,   |
| 11  | buyer is just trying to satisfy its need. They're  | 11   | Notice 23.   |
| 12  | not trying to hold anybody hostage. They don't want  | 12   | In fact, I refer you to Tab 16 of  |
| 13  | to break the business relationship. They're  | 13   | Ms. Korecky's Affidavit and to Mr. Schaaf's  |
| 14  | essentially trying to satisfy a need and enter into  | 14   | cross-examination at Page 183.   |
| 15  | good faith negotiations with the seller.   | 15   | This refers to a letter where Merrill &  |
| 16  | Let me turn to the issue of evidence   | 16   | Ring complained that the system is manipulated by  |
| 17  | because this is particularly problematic with  | 17   | participants, and that participants blocked his  |
| 18  | respect to these allegations in relation to  | 18   | sales. Again, this is a kind of vaguely worded   |
| 19  | negotiations that go on in the market, and my  | 19   | allegation. No evidence of specific instance when  |
| 20  | colleagues will address this in the context of the   | 20   | there was manipulation was ever provided to the  |
| 21  | damages aspect, but you have no evidence before you  | 21   | Government. But this letter is dated 1998, so it   |
| 22  | to conclude that if the negotiations wereresulted  | 22   | establishes that to the extent that they are   |
| 19.50.41 1  | 1560<br>in a domestic Fair Market Price, if, for example, a  |  | 1562   |
| 12:58:41 1  | IN A COMESTIC WAIT MATKET VICE, IT, FOR EXAMPLE, A L   |  | and the second sec |
| •   | -  |  |  |
| 2   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these   |  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is  |
| 3   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a  |  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is time-barred.   |
| 3<br>4  | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the   | 2<br>3<br>4  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a  |
| 3<br>4<br>5   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market  | 2<br>3<br>4  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.  |
| 3<br>4<br>5   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this   | 2<br>3<br>4  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>time-barred.</pre>  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &<br>Ring's logs that receive surplus status get  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there<br>no evidence of this on the record, and the reason   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &<br>Ring's logs that receive surplus status get<br>exported, and he was saying, well, that's because of  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there<br>no evidence of this on the record, and the reason<br>say it's not attributable to the Government is   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &<br>Ring's logs that receive surplus status get<br>exported, and he was saying, well, that's because of<br>blockmailing, but obviously once a company received   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there<br>no evidence of this on the record, and the reason<br>say it's not attributable to the Government is<br>because Merrill & Ring did not bring any of this t   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &<br>Ring's logs that receive surplus status get<br>exported, and he was saying, well, that's because of<br>blockmailing, but obviously once a company received<br>a Surplus Letter there is no more so-called leverage   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there<br>no evidence of this on the record, and the reason<br>say it's not attributable to the Government is<br>because Merrill & Ring did not bring any of this t<br>the attentionany specific case to the attention  |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | substitute boom was offered as a result of these<br>negotiations, it may have been a boom that was at a<br>lower quality, and it may well have been that the<br>boom, the price paid by the buyer was a Fair Market<br>Price. We have no evidence to quantify this<br>so-called ransom or, in fact, no evidence that there<br>is such a ransom or inappropriate leverage by the<br>buyer.<br>In fact, some of the comments that were<br>made with respect to that leverage simply don't make<br>any sense. You heard Mr. Low when he referred to<br>blockmailing occurring after the Surplus Test, so<br>after a surplus status was granted to a boom, and he<br>said, he was trying to explain the fact that<br>60 percent of Merrill & Ringsorry, of Merrill &<br>Ring's logs that receive surplus status get<br>exported, and he was saying, well, that's because of<br>blockmailing, but obviously once a company received<br>a Surplus Letter there is no more so-called leverage<br>by the buyer, even assuming that there was some to | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | supposedly gives buyers, then this issue is<br>time-barred.<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Can you give us a<br>reference to the letter.<br>MS. TABET: Yes. It's at Tab 16 of<br>Ms. Korecky's Affidavit. It's a letter of April 1<br>1999, by Pomerance, Merrill & Ring's counsel, to<br>Mr. Jones of DFAIT.<br>So, it's at Tab 14 of your Core Bundle as<br>well, if you want to look at it. And I have it on<br>the screen.<br>Now, arguably, if the complaint is with<br>respect to specific threats in a particular case,<br>may not be time-barred, but again it would not be<br>attributable to the Government becauseand there<br>no evidence of this on the record, and the reason<br>say it's not attributable to the Government is<br>because Merrill & Ring did not bring any of this t   |

|   | 1  |                                  |   |
|---|--|----------------------------------|---|
|   | 1563   |                                  | 1565  |
| L3:03:08 1  | category of so-called "blockmailing," and that deals   | 13:05:48 1                       | International Trade's practice to take action and   |
| 2   | with the non bona fide offers, and in particular to  | 2                                | grant surplus status whenever it concludes that lo  |
| 3   | what Ms. Korecky referred to as targeting.   | 3                                | that are being advertised were targeted by a buyer  |
| 4   | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: Just before we leave  | 4                                | I refer you to, in particular, to Tab 48 o  |
| 5   | that, I raised a question earlier on, and you said   | 5                                | Ms. Korecky's Affidavit, where you will see an  |
| 6<br>7  | you would deal with it in blockmailing. As I   | 6                                | example of a specific complaint and the response of   |
|   |  | 7                                | the Government to that specific complaint. I have   |
| 8   | saying if the complaint that the Investor makes as   | 8                                | put on the screen a summary of the two specific   |
| 9   | determined by the Tribunal is really a generic   | 9                                | complaints that were brought to the attention of t  |
| 10  | complaint about time barring, thenabout  | 10                               | Government and what the Government did about them.  |
| 11  |  | 11                               | Now, let me turn to the violations of the   |
| 12  | that letter. If, however, they are making a  | 12                               |   |
| 13  | specific complaint about a specific act of so-called   | 13                               | the course of the week. There are three onlyso,   |
| 13  | "blockmailing" within the last three years of the  | 14                               |   |
| 15  | date of their request, then that is actionable and   | 15                               | 4.3 of Notice 102. So, if there is a violation of   |
| 15  | -  | 15                               | that rule, obviously it's not an issue of a routin  |
| 10  | MS. TABET: Yes, potentially, but again my  | 10                               | application of Notice 102.  |
|   | other two points were that there is no evidence, and   | 17                               |   |
| 18  | •  |                                  | Ms. Korecky has both in her testimony thi   |
| 19  | they cannot be attributed.   | 19                               |   |
| 20  | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: I understand that. I  | 20                               | of violations of the 90-day rule and the fact that  |
| 21  |  | 21                               |   |
| 22  | MS. TABET: Correct.  | 22                               | as was colloquially referred to, in the "penalty  |
|   | 1564   |                                  | 1566  |
| L3:04:31 1  | So, the third and fourth category arguably   | 13.07.53 1                       | box." The fact that the Government takes action   |
| 2   |  |                                  | when there is violation of Notice 102 certainly   |
| 3   | 90-day rule can be qualified as conduct that's   |                                  | establishes that the Government does not condone  |
| -   | notthat is not flowing from the routine  | 4                                | inappropriate behavior by private parties, and that   |
| 5   | application of Notice 102.   | 5                                | it does ensure that the Government does try to  |
| 5   | But the evidence before you is that DFAIT  | J J                              | •   |
|   |  | 1 6                              | angura that the Natica 100 is respected by all the  |
| 7   | -  | 6                                | ensure that the Notice 102 is respected by all the  |
| 7   | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever  | 6                                | players in the market.  |
| 7<br>8  | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree   | 6<br>7<br>8                      | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the   |
| 7<br>8<br>9   | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                 | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10                                     | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10           | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time bar<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                               | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada  | 11                               | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                         | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing  | 11<br>12                         | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                   | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log   | 11<br>12<br>13                   | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14             | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log<br>producers. In her testimony of Day 3 at Page 634,  | 11<br>12                         | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.<br>And for these reasons, the allegations of  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                   | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log<br>producers. In her testimony of Day 3 at Page 634,<br>she said she carefully looked into the complaints,  | 11<br>12<br>13                   | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time ban<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.<br>And for these reasons, the allegations of<br>what the Investor refers to as blockmailing have to   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14             | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log<br>producers. In her testimony of Day 3 at Page 634,<br>she said she carefully looked into the complaints,<br>and if she needed further information, will conduct   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14             | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time bas<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.<br>And for these reasons, the allegations of<br>what the Investor refers to as blockmailing have to<br>be dismissed.  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15       | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log<br>producers. In her testimony of Day 3 at Page 634,<br>she said she carefully looked into the complaints,<br>and if she needed further information, will conduct<br>both the company making the offer and the one that | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15       | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time bas<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.<br>And for these reasons, the allegations of<br>what the Investor refers to as blockmailing have to<br>be dismissed.<br>Unless you have further questions, I will |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | has investigated any wrongdoing allegation whenever<br>it was actually raised by a company with any degree<br>of specific evidence. In her testimony this week as<br>well as in her two Witness Statements, Ms. Korecky<br>provided concrete examples showing that Canada<br>properly addressed and resolved any wrongdoing<br>allegation reported by Merrill & Ring and other log<br>producers. In her testimony of Day 3 at Page 634,<br>she said she carefully looked into the complaints,<br>and if she needed further information, will conduct   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | players in the market.<br>So, arguably, while the targeting and the<br>violations of 90-day rules are within the time bat<br>the conduct cannot be attributed to the Government<br>because the Government takes action to redress any<br>wrongful doing; and, therefore, there can also be<br>breach of Article 1105.<br>And for these reasons, the allegations of<br>what the Investor refers to as blockmailing have<br>be dismissed.   |

- 19then she said that she would make the recommendation19Canada's argument is very simple. The20to the Minister on action to take.20title of Article 1102 is national treatment. As
- 21 She also said that it was DFAIT's practice 22 so the Department of Foreign Affairs and
- 20 title of Article 1102 is national treatment. As the 21 title indicates, the standard that Canada owes the
- 22 Investor is treatment that it gives to its

| 12.00.17 1  | 1567<br>nationals, and that's the standard that Merrill &   | 12.12.41 1  | 1569   |
|---|---|---|--|
|   | -   |   | and cases of nationality-based discrimination, the   |
| 2   | Ring received. The measures at issue simply make no distinctions between American and Canadian log  | 3   | Tribunal has to properly apply a like circumstances test.  |
| с<br>Л  | 5   | 3   |  |
| 4   | producers. And Merrill & Ring has not disputed  | 1 5   | And with respect to that, I will make two  |
| 5   | these facts this week, and they have not alleged  |   | points, first, that whether log producers or whether   |
| 0   | suffering nationality-based discrimination. On that   | 0   | their logs are in competition as the Investor  |
| 8   | ground alone, Canada says that the claim should fail.   |   | suggests is not a determinative consideration. And   |
| 0   | You heard Mr. Appleton advance his theory   | 8   | the second is that policy considerations that<br>explain different treatment are relevant.   |
| 10  | of 1102, and obviously the Investor views it as a   | 10  | The Investor's test for identifying a  |
| 10  | very broad protection for what they see as any  | 11  |  |
| 11  | measure that has any sort of negative impact on   | 12  | identify whether there is nationality-based  |
| 13  | them, but this kind of interpretation has been  | 13  |  |
| 15  | consistently rejected by NAFTA Tribunals, and the   | -   | earlier this week illustrates this. The approach to  |
| 15  | NAFTA Tribunals have instead found that the Article   | 15  | · · · · · · · · · · · ·  |
| 15  | requiresprohibits nationality-based   |   | test has been rejected by many tribunals in the  |
| 17  | discrimination. I refer you to ParagraphI refer   | 17  | past, and because it ignores the text of   |
| 18  | you to the Feldman Award in that respect, but other   |   | Article 1102. To be sure, the fact that two  |
| 19  | NAFTA Tribunals such as the Loewen and GAMI   | 19  |  |
| 20  | Tribunals have taken the same position.   | 20  |  |
|   | Essentially, the Investor's claim is about  | 21  | factor, but it's certainly not the only factor. Th   |
| 21  | Pasenetattal ene tusescot a ctatm ta apoac l  |   |  |
|   | regulatory distinctions between different   |   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to  |
| 21  | -   |   |  |
| 21<br>22  | regulatory distinctions between different   | 22  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to 1570   |
| 21  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102  | 22  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.   |
| 21<br>22  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go   |
| 21<br>22  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>13<br>12<br>13<br>13<br>14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10 | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                    | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>14<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>10<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1<br>1                                   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>5   | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several<br>other Awards.  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>16<br>16<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10<br>10                | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any<br>nationality-based discrimination, or is there a  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several<br>other Awards.<br>Differences of treatment on their own do  | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any<br>nationality-based discrimination, or is there a<br>legitimate policy consideration that explains why i   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several<br>other Awards.<br>Differences of treatment on their own do<br>not establish a breach of national treatment. The   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any<br>nationality-based discrimination, or is there a  |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several<br>other Awards.<br>Differences of treatment on their own do<br>not establish a breach of national treatment. The<br>comparison has to be made with treatment accorded by | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any<br>nationality-based discrimination, or is there a<br>legitimate policy consideration that explains why is<br>the north certain producers receive different<br>treatment than in the south?   |
| 21<br>22<br>13:11:23 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | regulatory distinctions between different<br>1568<br>jurisdictions. The Investor would make Article 1102<br>an instrument for deregulation instead of an<br>instrument prescribing nondiscrimination, but that's<br>not what the NAFTA Parties had intended. The legal<br>test that the Tribunal should apply is the<br>following:<br>First, is the treatment at issue accorded<br>by a party?<br>Second, is the treatment complained of<br>accorded in like circumstances? And only then can<br>the Tribunal ask whether the treatment accorded to<br>the Investor is less favorable than that accorded to<br>domestic investors. It is up to the Investor to<br>establish these three elements. This is the test<br>that was recognized in the UPS Award and in several<br>other Awards.<br>Differences of treatment on their own do<br>not establish a breach of national treatment. The   | 22<br>13:14:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | like-circumstances analysis cannot be confined to<br>1570<br>that single factor.<br>Well, the Investor has spent a lot of time<br>to try to establish competition. I will not go<br>through this because we don't think it's a relevant<br>consideration, but I do refer you to Ms. Korecky's<br>supplementary Affidavits at Paragraphs 34 to 36,<br>Mr. Tapp's Affidavit, and Canada's Rejoinder, where<br>we establish clearly that the logs do not compete.<br>The Investor tries to summarily dismiss th<br>policy objectives by challenging the validity of th<br>measure and the policy objective that the measure<br>tries to accomplish. That's not the relevant test.<br>The issue is whether, for example, by making<br>distinctions in standing application in the north<br>versus on the south, the issue is, is there any<br>nationality-based discrimination, or is there a<br>legitimate policy consideration that explains why is<br>the north certain producers receive different<br>treatment than in the south?<br>Now, I won't take you through all of the |

|            | 1571   |            | 1573  |
|------------|--|------------|---|
| L3:16:02 1 | I will deal briefly with some of the ones            | 13:18:53 1 | found at Tab 1 of Canada's bundle of core document  |
| 2          | that have come up this week. The first three I will  | 2          | but from the outset I would like to remind the      |
| 3          | deal together which relate to Notice 102 and the     | 3          | Tribunal of Ms. Tabet's argument on the time bar of |
| 4          | Surplus Test and the fact that the Surplus Test      | 4          | earlier today, to the extent that the Investor      |
| 5          | doesn't apply in other Provinces.                    | 5          | complains of requirements of the Log Export Contro  |
| 6          | And there, the Tribunal's consideration of           | 6          | Regime under Article 1106, they are, in fact,       |
| 7          | the issue really has to begin with is there any      | 7          | time-barred pursuant to Article 1116(2). But I      |
| 8          | evidence of nationality-based discrimination, but    | 8          | would also like to address the merits of the        |
| 9          | you heard from Mr. Ringma this week, and Mr. Ringma, | 9          | Investor's claim under Article 1106 today.          |
| 10         | I refer you to the transcripts earlier this week     | 10         | The Investor attempts to mischaracterize            |
| 11         | where Mr. Ringma admitted that they are a Canadian   | 11         |   |
| 12         | Ringma, and they're subject to the Regime under the  | 12         |   |
| 13         | Surplus Test in the very same way as Merrill & Ring. | 13         |   |
| 14         | In fact, Mr. Ringma was obviously complaining about  | 14         |   |
| 15         | the very same things as Merrill & Ring as was        | 15         | · · · · · ·   |
|            | evident during his testimony.                        | 16         |   |
| 17         | Now, the fact that these domestic                    | 17         | •   |
| 18         | comparators receive the same treatment should be at  | 18         |   |
| 19         | the very least a strong indication that the Investor | 19         | I will be making Canada's 1106 argument :           |
| 20         | has not rebutted that there is simply no             | 20         |   |
|            | nationality-based discrimination.                    | 21         |   |
| 22         | I want to come back to the standing                  | 22         |   |
|            | 1 want to tome stor to the standing                  |            |   |
|            | 1572   |            | 1574  |
| 3:17:25 1  | exemption, and I will quickly skip over the other    | 13:20:12 1 | will look at the claims made by the Investor in i   |
| 2          | ones.  | 2          | written submissions.                                |
| 3          | There was a great deal of confusion as to            | 3          | Turning now to the purpose of Article 11            |
| 4          | where standing exemptions apply and where they       | 4          | which is entitled "Performance Requirements,"       |
| 5          | don't, Provincial Land versus Federal Land, but what | 5          | generally speaking, the term "performance           |
| 6          | has been clear this week is that as you heard from   | 6          | requirements" is used to describe some measures t   |
| 7          | Mr. Ringma, he does not receive standing exemptions  | 7          | host States use to achieve economic and social      |
| 8          | either. Canadian Federal log producers do not        | 8          | objectives in the domestic economy, such as         |
| 9          | receive standing exemptions, the very same way that  | 9          | increased employment or development goals.          |
|            | Merrill & Ring does not receive standing exemptions. | 10         | Historically, States have used performance          |
|            |  |            | ••  |

- 11 requirements to achieve certain goals in their
- 12 economy as a condition to operate in the domestic
- 13 market. Some of these performance requirements have
- 14 been found to be particularly problematic because
- 15 they distort investment decisions. Under NAFTA
- 16 Article 1106(1), the NAFTA Parties sought to
- prohibit seven specific performance requirements 17
- 18 that may distort investment decisions.
- 19 It is especially important to note that
- 20 Article 1106(1) only prohibits the requirements
- 21 specifically listed in that Article. There are
- 22 countless other requirements that may be imposed or

**B & B Reporters** 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, DC 20003 (202) 544-1903

11 The distinction when standing exemption is granted

13 certain areas, and it's not an issue of nationality.

I will turn to my colleague,

So, that should be sufficient for you to

MS. DI PIERDOMENICO: Thank you. Good

Canada's legal argument on 1106 is also

12 is a response to certain needs in the north in

15 conclude that there is no nationality-based

18 Ms. Di Pierdominico, to address the 1106

21 afternoon, Members of the Tribunal.

14

17

20

22

16 discrimination.

19 allegations.

| <b></b>                                |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | 1575  |  | 1577  |
| 13:21:21 1                             | placed upon investments without running afoul of  | 13:23:37 1                             |   |
| 2                                      | Article 1106; and, therefore, host economies may  | 2                                      | enforces a commitment or undertaking; second, that  |
| 3                                      | regulate in the public interest for many valid  | 3                                      | the requirement is in connection with the   |
| 4                                      | reasons. Unlike what the Investor appears to  | 4                                      | establishment, acquisition, expansion, management,  |
| 5                                      | suggest, not all regulation imposed on an investment  | 5                                      | conduct or operation of an investment; and, third,  |
| 6                                      | will be a prohibited performance requirement under  | 6                                      | that such requirement is listed under Paragraphs  |
| 7                                      | Article 1106(1), which brings me now to the second  | 7                                      | (a), (c), or (e).   |
| 8                                      | part of my presentation, which is the test under  | 8                                      | If the complaint does not allege a  |
| 9                                      | Article 1106(1).  | 9                                      | performance requirement listed in Paragraphs (a),   |
| 10                                     | Let's begin with the text, as one always  | 10                                     | (c), or (e) of Article 1106(1), it fails; and,  |
| 11                                     | should. It provides that no party may impose or   | 11                                     | fundamentally, that's the problem here because none   |
| 12                                     | enforce any of the following requirements or enforce  | 12                                     | of the Investor's claims fall within the meaning of   |
| 13                                     | any commitment or undertaking in connection with the  | 13                                     | those paragraphs, which brings me to the final part   |
| 14                                     | establishment, acquisition, expansion, management,  | 14                                     | of my presentation: the Investor's claims.  |
| 15                                     | conduct, or operation of an investment of an  | 15                                     | As I stated previously, the Investor takes  |
| 16                                     | investor of a Party or of a non-Party in its  | 16                                     | issue under Article 1106 several aspects of the Log   |
| 17                                     | territory.  | 17                                     | Expert Control Regime, namely the minimum volume  |
| 18                                     | Now, as I mentioned before, Article 1106(1)   | 18                                     | requirements to advertise remote logs on the  |
| 19                                     | prohibits certain specific performance requirements,  | 19                                     | Bi-Weekly List, which we now have established is  |
| 20                                     | but only at issue today are those under Paragraphs  | 20                                     | so-called "Remoteness Rule"; the requirement to   |
| 21                                     | (a), (c), and (e). As you know, the Investor has  | 21                                     | metrically scale its logs in accordance with the  |
| 22                                     | changed its 1106 claim today, during Mr. Appleton's   | 22                                     | B.C. scale; the requirement to cut and sort its logs  |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | 1576  |  | 1578  |
| 13:22:27 1                             | closing arguments, by alleging a new claim under  | 13:24:41 1                             | in accordance with the Coast Market End Use Sort  |
| 1                                      | Paragraph (b). It goes without saying that this is  | 2                                      | Descriptions; and the fact that the Investor is   |
| 3                                      | not an appropriate that this is not appropriate for   |  | "forced" to hire more log retrieval and towing  |
| 4                                      | the Investor to change its claim at this late stage;  | 4                                      | services than it otherwise would.   |
| 5                                      | and, therefore, I will only be reviewing the  | 5                                      | So, the question for this Tribunal is   |
| 6                                      | Investor's claim under Paragraphs (a), (c), and (e)   | 6                                      | whether any of these allegations amount to the  |
| 7                                      | as detailed in its written submissions.   | 7                                      | prohibited performance requirements in Paragraphs   |
| 8                                      | At this timeI will review these claims a  | 8                                      | (a), (c), or (e), beginning with the Investor's   |
| 9                                      | little bit more in detail later on, but at this time  | 9                                      | first claim under Article 1106(1)(a), which   |
| 10                                     | I just want to highlight to this Tribunal that it   | 10                                     | prohibits a NAFTA party from exportingfrom  |
| 11                                     | may not consider any other limitations or   | 11                                     | requiring investors to export at a given level a  |
| 12                                     | restrictions beyond those that are specifically   | 12                                     | percentage of goods or services. Therefore,   |
| 13                                     | listed at Paragraphs (a), (c), and (e). This is so  | 13                                     | Paragraph (a) prohibits a NAFTA Party from forcing  |
| 1 73                                   |   |  |   |
| 13                                     | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)   | 14                                     | an investment to export its goods or services as a  |
|  |   | 14<br>15                               | an investment to export its goods or services as a condition to operate in the host economy.  |
| 14                                     | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)   |  |   |
| 14<br>15                               | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.  | 15<br>16                               | condition to operate in the host economy.   |
| 14<br>15<br>16                         | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.<br>Indeed, both disputing parties have pointed   | 15<br>16                               | condition to operate in the host economy.<br>The Investor alleges that the minimum and<br>maximum volume requirements to advertise logs from  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.<br>Indeed, both disputing parties have pointed<br>out in their pleadings that this Tribunal must find  | 15<br>16<br>17                         | condition to operate in the host economy.<br>The Investor alleges that the minimum and<br>maximum volume requirements to advertise logs from<br>its remote locations violates Article 1106(1)(a),   |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.<br>Indeed, both disputing parties have pointed<br>out in their pleadings that this Tribunal must find<br>that Canada has imposed a measure that fits squarely  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | condition to operate in the host economy.<br>The Investor alleges that the minimum and<br>maximum volume requirements to advertise logs from<br>its remote locations violates Article 1106(1)(a),<br>but Canada has already provided ample evidence that  |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.<br>Indeed, both disputing parties have pointed<br>out in their pleadings that this Tribunal must find<br>that Canada has imposed a measure that fits squarely<br>within the plain reading of the list of performance | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | condition to operate in the host economy.<br>The Investor alleges that the minimum and<br>maximum volume requirements to advertise logs from<br>its remote locations violates Article 1106(1)(a),<br>but Canada has already provided ample evidence that<br>the Remoteness Rule does not apply to Merrill & |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | because Article 1106(5) states that Article 1106(1)<br>does not apply to any requirement other than the<br>requirements set out in that provision.<br>Indeed, both disputing parties have pointed<br>out in their pleadings that this Tribunal must find<br>that Canada has imposed a measure that fits squarely  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | condition to operate in the host economy.<br>The Investor alleges that the minimum and<br>maximum volume requirements to advertise logs from<br>its remote locations violates Article 1106(1)(a),<br>but Canada has already provided ample evidence that<br>the Remoteness Rule does not apply to Merrill & |

|  | 1   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
| 12.05.47 1   | 1579  | 12.00.04 1   | 1581  |
| 13:43:47 1   | tow its logs to a nonremote location and advertise  | 13:20:04 1   | were not for the Log Export Regime, it would produce  |
| 2  | from there.   |  | another good. Presumably, this other good would be  |
| 5  | But the clear fact here is that the   | 3  | a boom of logs that's cut, sort, and scaled in a<br>manner that is different than the Coast End Use Sor   |
| 4  | Remoteness Rule is only a requirement to advertise;   | 4  |   |
| 5  | it's not a requirement to export. Once its logs are   | 5  | Descriptions as well as the B.C. scale. But these   |
| 6  | declared surplus, the Investor is free to export  | 6  | requirements to measure, sort, and advertise in   |
| 1  | however many logs it wants, if it wants. So,  |  | certain volumes do not actually give a preference t   |
| 8  | without an actual requirement to export, there can  | 8  | a good in Canada. The Investor produces the same  |
| 9  | be no claim under Article 1106(1)(a).   | 9  | logs no matter how they are prepared or assembled   |
| 10   | The Investor's second and third claims are hoth and under lattice $110((1)(a))$ which much hits   | 10   |   |
| 11   | both made under Article 1106(1)(c), which prohibits   | 11   | The Surplus Testing Procedure in no way   |
| 12   | a NAFTA Party from imposing a requirement to  | 12   | changes the inherent quality of the logs; therefore   |
| 13   | purchase, use, or accord a preference to goods  | 13   | by ignoring the purpose of Article 1106(1)(c), the  |
| 14   | produced or services provided in its territory.   | 14   | Investor's allegation completely misses the mark  |
| 15   | Paragraph (c), therefore, prevents the NAFTA Party  | 15   | because the cut, sort, scale, and advertising   |
| 16   | from requiring investors to favor local inputs over   | 16   | requirements are not local content rules and in no  |
| 17<br>18   | foreign inputs in their production decisions.<br>The Investor's second claim alleges that   | 17   | way forces the Investor to use local inputs in its production decisions.  |
|  | -   | 10   | -   |
| 19   | Canada compels Merrill & Ring to accord a preference  |  | I mean, let's be frank here: The Investor   |
| 20   | to goods produced in its territory because it must<br>cut, sort, and scale its logs in accordance with the  | 20   | is complaining about having to accord a preference<br>to its own goods. That's not the type of claim  |
| 01   | - CUL, SOFL, ADD SCALE ILS LODS ID ACCOFDADCE WILD LDEL   |  | to its own goods. That's not the type of claim  |
| 21   | •   |  | • •   |
|  | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.   | 22   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.  |
|  | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.   |  | that's contemplated by Article 1106.  |
| 22   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580   | 22   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.  |
| 22   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.   | 22   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made  |
| 22   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the   | 22   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because  |
| 22   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire it  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire i<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire i<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire i<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire i<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire is<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>13                                     | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>2  | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire i<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that<br>the Investor complains of have nothing to do with   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance<br>requirements case.  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>7              | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that<br>the Investor complains of have nothing to do with<br>where the logs are produced, and they do not force   | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire is<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance<br>requirements case.<br>Now, the fact that the Investor is require  |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that<br>the Investor complains of have nothing to do with<br>where the logs are produced, and they do not force<br>Merrill & Ring to accord a preference to logs  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire is<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance<br>requirements case.<br>Now, the fact that the Investor is require<br>to measure and sort its booms according to Canadian   |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>19 | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that<br>the Investor complains of have nothing to do with<br>where the logs are produced, and they do not force<br>Merrill & Ring to accord a preference to logs<br>produced in Canada in its investment decisions. The | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>19 | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire if<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance<br>requirements case.<br>Now, the fact that the Investor is require<br>to measure and sort its booms according to Canadian<br>market practice and standard weights and measures in |
| 22<br>13:26:57 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | Coast Market End Use Sort Descriptions and the B.C.<br>1580<br>scale.<br>Merrill & Ring also complains that the<br>Remoteness Rule compels it to create a good of a<br>particular size, for instance in packages of not<br>less than 2,800 cubic meters and not more than<br>15,000 cubic meters.<br>The sum of these requirements, in Merrill &<br>Ring's view, forces it to accord a preference to a<br>particular good produced in Canada, so here Merrill<br>& Ring is complaining that it's required to give a<br>preference to its own goods. But none of the<br>measures complained of by Merrill & Ring fall within<br>the plain meaning of a requirement to accord a<br>preference to a good produced in Canada. The cut,<br>sort, scale and remote advertising requirements that<br>the Investor complains of have nothing to do with<br>where the logs are produced, and they do not force<br>Merrill & Ring to accord a preference to logs  | 22<br>13:29:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | that's contemplated by Article 1106.<br>1582<br>The Investor's third complaint also made<br>under Article 1106(1)(c) alleges that it must accor<br>a preference to services provided in Canada because<br>it must cut, sort, and scale its logs in Canada.<br>And the Investor also complains that it must hire in<br>Canada retrieval services when log booms break up<br>while awaiting the Surplus Testing Procedure, and<br>finally that the Remoteness Rule requires Merrill &<br>Ring to hire extra towing services in Canada.<br>Dealing first with the Investor's complain<br>about having to hire more towing and retrieval<br>services, nothing in Notice 102 stipulates that the<br>Investor must hire these services. This is simply<br>not a requirement that's imposed upon the Investor<br>and, therefore, cannot be subject to a performance  |

|  | 1583   |   | 1585   |
|--|--|---|--|
| 13:30:21 1   | requirement to accord a preference to a Canadian   | 13:32:38 1  | Then check later.  |
| 2  | service provider to do these things; and, second,  | 2   | MS. LEVESQUE: Good afternoon. In the nex   |
| 3  | it's really important to look at what's being asked  | 3   | few minutes I will demonstrate why Merrill & Ring's  |
| 4  | of the Investor, to measure its logs in accordance   | 4   | expropriation claim under Article 1110 should be   |
| 5  | with Canadian standards. A measurement requirement   | 5   | rejected. Merrill & Ring has not been substantiall   |
| 6  | does not force the Investor to give a preference to  | 6   | deprived of its investment in Canada, and as such,   |
| 7  | local services.  | 7   | the Investor cannot meet the test required to show   |
| 8  | Moreover, Canada does not prevent the  | 8   | an expropriation in this case.   |
| 9  | Investor from sorting and scaling its logs in  | 9   | Before focusing on the legal arguments as  |
| 10   | accordance with the preferences of its international   | 10  | such, I would like to review a few key facts:  |
| 11   | clientele. In fact, the Investor has already   | 11  | Merrill & Ring has operated its logging business   |
| 12   | admitted that it does dual-scale its logs to the   | 12  | operation for years without Government interference  |
| 13   | preference of its clients abroad.  | 13  | or control, and it does so to this day. The  |
| 14   | So, again, by ignoring the purpose of  | 14  | Government doesn't direct its operation or interven  |
| 15   | Article 1106(1)(c), the Investor misses the point  | 15  | in management activities of any kind. The  |
| 16   | because Canada is not imposing a requirement that  | 16  | Government has not taken any physical assets of the  |
| 17   | the Investor shift any of its production decisions   | 17  | Investor. Merrill & Ring has sold its logs on the  |
| 18   | by imposing this sort of measurement requirement.  | 18  | domestic and export market for years, earning  |
| 19   | So, without an actual requirement to favor local   | 19  | substantial profits, and it does so to this day.   |
| 20   | inputs over foreign ones, there is no claim under  | 20  |  |
| 21   | Article 1106(1)(c).  | 21  |  |
| 22   | The Investor's fourth and final claim I  | 22  |  |
|  |  |   |  |
|  | 1584   |   | 1586   |
|  | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the  |   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.  |
|  | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is  |   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a   |
|  | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,   |   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a<br>finding of expropriation under international law.  |
|  | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this   |   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a<br>finding of expropriation under international law.<br>In the next few minutes, I would like first to  |
| 2<br>3   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule   | 2   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a<br>finding of expropriation under international law.<br>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl   |
| 2<br>3   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.  | 2   | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,</pre>  |
| 2<br>3   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells   | 2   | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a<br>finding of expropriation under international law.<br>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8   | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ -Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br>These facts are not consistent with a<br>finding of expropriation under international law.<br>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br>test.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ -Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under</pre>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br>established that any of the requirements to export   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br>established that any of the requirements to export<br>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article $1106(1)(c)$ -Article $1106$ ,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br>established that any of the requirements to export<br>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.</pre>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br>established that any of the requirements to export<br>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br>(e).   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the</pre>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investment</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                    | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise</pre>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn<br/>the floor over to Professor Lévesque.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                              | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise<br/>its log, its land. This is consistent with the</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn<br/>the floor over to Professor Lévesque.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you very</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                        | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise<br/>its log, its land. This is consistent with the<br/>approach taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should taken by the Investor in its Memorial where<br/>a should the should the</pre> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn<br/>the floor over to Professor Lévesque.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you very<br/>much.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                  | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise<br/>its log, its land. This is consistent with the<br/>approach taken by the Investor in its Memorial wher<br/>it argued that Merrill &amp; Ring had lost control over</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn<br/>the floor over to Professor Lévesque.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you very<br/>much.<br/>When will we get the PowerPoint you used if</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise<br/>its log, its land. This is consistent with the<br/>approach taken by the Investor in its Memorial wher<br/>it argued that Merrill &amp; Ring had lost control over<br/>critical parts of its business operation, that it</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | <pre>will deal with very quickly here. In essence, the<br/>Investor again complains that the Remoteness Rule is<br/>in violation of Article 1106(1)(c)Article 1106,<br/>but this time under Paragraph (e). But again, this<br/>claim is without merit because the Remoteness Rule<br/>relates to advertising, not export or sale volumes.<br/>It makes no link between what an investor sells<br/>within Canada and what it exports. And without such<br/>a link, there can be no claim under Paragraph (e).<br/>So, in the final analysis, the Investor has not<br/>established that any of the requirements to export<br/>under Canada's Log Export Regime amount to the<br/>performance requirements of Paragraphs (a), (c), and<br/>(e).<br/>And so, that concludes my argument on 1106.<br/>Unless the Tribunal has any comments, I will turn<br/>the floor over to Professor Lévesque.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you very<br/>much.</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | <pre>years, as attested by Mr. Schaaf himself.<br/>These facts are not consistent with a<br/>finding of expropriation under international law.<br/>In the next few minutes, I would like first to<br/>review the legal test that the Tribunal should appl<br/>when making its decision under Article 1110; and,<br/>second, I would like to explain why the Investor's<br/>approach should be rejected. So, first a legal<br/>test.<br/>To make a finding of expropriation under<br/>Article 1110, the Tribunal must find a substantial<br/>deprivation of an investment. As you heard this<br/>morning, this is not disputed by the Investor.<br/>Also, when analyzing the alleged deprivation, the<br/>Tribunal should consider Merrill &amp; Ring's investmen<br/>as a whole, including Merrill &amp; Ring the enterprise<br/>its log, its land. This is consistent with the<br/>approach taken by the Investor in its Memorial wher<br/>it argued that Merrill &amp; Ring had lost control over<br/>critical parts of its business operation, that it</pre>  |

| 12.24.50 1   | 1587  | 12.27.04 1   | 1589  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 13:34:58 1   |   | 15:5/:24 1   | substantial deprivation meaningless.  |
| 2  | operation of the Regime.  |  | So, first, Canada submits that the alleged  |
| 3  | It's also consistent with the section of  | 3  | interest in realizing fair value for its logs on th   |
| 4  | the Investor's Reply where referring to its   | 4  | international market is nothing but the fabrication   |
| 5  | interests in realizing fair value for its log on  | 5  | by Investor used to fit the claim where it doesn't  |
| 6  | international market, it argues, and I quote,   | 6  | belong. Such interests no such interest is  |
| 1  | "Merrill & Ring is not claiming that this interest  |  | recognized as being an investment under Article 113   |
| 8  | is a standalone investment on its own. Rather, its  | 8  | of NAFTA. When one really thinks of it, the   |
| 9  | claim is that this is an inextricable part of a   | 9  | so-called "interest" is nothing but an alleged pric   |
| 10   | bundle of rights and interests that make up its   |  | differential: The difference between the value  |
| 11   | investment."<br>Different formulation of the substantial  | 11   |   |
| 12   |   | 12   |   |
| 13   | deprivation test can be found in arbitral awards.   | 13   | I will pause here to note that, as a matte  |
| 14   | In this case, whatever formulation the Tribunal   | 14   |   |
| 15   | uses, Merrill & Ring's claims fail. The Investor's  | 15   |   |
| 16   | rightthe Investor's rights have not been rendered   | 16   |   |
| 17   | useless. The Investor's enterprise has not been   |  | will address this point. But even if a price  |
| 18   | brought to a standstill. The Investor's fully able  | 18   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 19   | to use, enjoy, and dispose of its property. The   | 19   | a moment it would still not constitute an investmen   |
| 20   | enjoyment of the Investor's property has not been neutralized.  | 20   |   |
| <u>41</u>  | neutrallzeq.  |  | more accurately in this case to make more profits   |
| 11   | Could be the course of these proceedings  | 1 11   | then one elucedy welce is not an investment under   |
| 22   | Canada, in the course of these proceedings,   | 22   | than one already makes is not an investment under   |
| 22   | Canada, in the course of these proceedings,   | 22   | than one already makes is not an investment under   |
|  | 1588  |  | 1590  |
|  | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and   | 13:38:41 1   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin   |
| 13:36:10 1   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or   |  | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.   |
|  | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal   | 13:38:41 1 2 3   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the   |
| 13:36:10 1   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.  | 13:38:41 1   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to   |
| 13:36:10 1   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.   | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an  |
| 13:36:10 1   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.  |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed   | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation  |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investment   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the   | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investment<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,  |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value   | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investmen<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.   | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investmen<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.<br>Which brings me to my second point: Why  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investment<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not<br>merely interfered with this investment in some  |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.<br>Which brings me to my second point: Why<br>the Tribunal should reject the Investor's newfound  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investment<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not<br>merely interfered with this investment in some<br>partial or ephemeral way. Canada has completely   |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.<br>Which brings me to my second point: Why<br>the Tribunal should reject the Investor's newfound<br>approach. Two reasons: First, the Investor's  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investment<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not<br>merely interfered with this investment in some<br>partial or ephemeral way. Canada has completely<br>taken this investment away from Merrill & Ring.  |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.<br>Which brings me to my second point: Why<br>the Tribunal should reject the Investor's newfound<br>approach. Two reasons: First, the Investor's<br>alleged interest is not an investment under | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investmen<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not<br>merely interfered with this investment in some<br>partial or ephemeral way. Canada has completely<br>taken this investment away from Merrill & Ring.<br>This is not just a partial taking; it is a |
| 13:36:10 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1588<br>has rebutted the claims of interference and<br>assertion of Government control over activities or<br>property of the Investor, and I refer the Tribunal<br>to Canada's Counter-Memorial at Paragraphs 755-775.<br>And what's critical is that the Investor has not<br>provided any answer to counter Canada's evidence.<br>This, then, should be the end of the story:<br>No substantial deprivation, no expropriation under<br>1110, but no. The Investor in its Reply has changed<br>its claim, undoubtedly aware of the weakness of the<br>first one. Merrill & Ring now presents a whole new<br>theory of the case, now claims that the only<br>investment the Tribunal should consider in the<br>course of its deliberation on Article 1110 is the<br>Investor's interest in realizing fair market value<br>for its log on the international market.<br>Which brings me to my second point: Why<br>the Tribunal should reject the Investor's newfound<br>approach. Two reasons: First, the Investor's  | 13:38:41 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1590<br>the NAFTA. This so-called "interest" is more akin<br>to a damage claim.<br>What do I mean? I mean that it's the<br>evaluation by the Investor of what it considers to<br>be its loss as a result of the Regime. It's really<br>an evaluation of damages. It's not akin to an<br>investment as defined under NAFTA.<br>The second reason why the Tribunal should<br>reject the Investor's argument is the following:<br>They render the test of substantial deprivation<br>meaningless, irrelevant. The artificial narrowing<br>of the investment allegedly taken allows the<br>Investor to claim, and I quote, "Once the investmen<br>at issue in NAFTA Article 1110 has been so defined,<br>then the question about the extent of interference<br>with that investment fades away." Canada has not<br>merely interfered with this investment in some<br>partial or ephemeral way. Canada has completely<br>taken this investment away from Merrill & Ring.   |

| 1591  |  | 1593  |
|---|--|---|
|   | 13:42:22 1   | Now, the attached slide summarizes the  |
| -   |  | Investor's damages claim. In our submissions, I   |
|   | 3  | will be covering the following points:  |
|   | 4  | First, I will review some of the general  |
|   | 5  | guiding principles applicable to damages in NAFTA   |
|   | 6  | Chapter Eleven arbitrations.  |
|   | 7  | Second, I will provide a summary of the   |
| considers fair. This would leave the determination  | 8  | evidence and testimony demonstrating the flaws in   |
| of the existence of an expropriation under  | 9  | the Investor's claim and why in light of the guiding  |
| Article 1110 to the subjective view of the Investor.  | 10   | principles it's without merit. And, in the end, I   |
| International law, on the contrary, requires an   | 11   | will be asking you to conclude that the Investor has  |
| objective determination of substantial deprivation.   | 12   | failed to demonstrate that it's incurred loss as a  |
| As such, this Tribunalthis approach, sorry, should  | 13   | result of the NAFTA violations that it's alleged.   |
| be rejected by the Tribunal.  | 14   | So, by way of introduction, we would like   |
| So, in conclusion, Merrill & Ring started   | 15   | to highlight the following three basic guiding  |
| out with an expropriation claim that could not be   | 16   | principles for your consideration of the Investor's   |
| substantiated. Canada has provided ample evidence   | 17   | damages claim. These are:   |
| to that effect. So, in its Reply, the Investor  | 18   | First, the objectives of a damages award;   |
| •   | 19   | Second, and most importantly, causation;  |
| -   | 20   | And, third, the evidentiary standard the  |
|   | 21   |   |
| form expropriated Merrill & Ring's investment in  | 22   | Let's start with the objective. The   |
|   |  |   |
| 1592  |  | 1594  |
| Canada.   | 112.12.21 1  |   |
|   |  | objective of an award of damages is reparation: To  |
| Thank you.  |  | put the Investor in the position it would have been   |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.   | 2  | put the Investor in the position it would have been had the breach not occurred. The objective of   |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any  |  | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and   |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?  | 2  | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or   |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law   |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is<br>over, you play as much as you were interrupted or  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of<br>reparation is that an award should not exceed what  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is<br>over, you play as much as you were interrupted or<br>deducted from the normal play.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of<br>reparation is that an award should not exceed what<br>is needed to restore the investor to the status quo.  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is<br>over, you play as much as you were interrupted or<br>deducted from the normal play.<br>So, Mr. Little.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of<br>reparation is that an award should not exceed what<br>is needed to restore the investor to the status quo.<br>There can be no double claiming of damages.<br>A further corollary to the principle of  |
| PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: If you don't have any<br>questions?<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, not for the<br>time being, at least.<br>MS. LEVESQUE: My colleague, Scott Little,<br>will address you on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Now, I must<br>remind you that the official allocation of time is<br>over. You were playing on the discount. If you're<br>familiar with soccer, you will know what that means.<br>MS. TABET: We will be brief on damages.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Official time is<br>over, you play as much as you were interrupted or<br>deducted from the normal play.<br>So, Mr. Little.<br>MR. LITTLE: I don't anticipate I will be | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19   | put the Investor in the position it would have been<br>had the breach not occurred. The objective of<br>reparation is implicit in both the NAFTA test and<br>applicable rules of international law. With<br>reference to the text of the Agreement, Article 1116<br>permits an investor to submit a claim that a NAFTA<br>Party has breached an obligation under Chapter<br>Eleven and that the Investor has incurred loss or<br>damage arising out of the breach.<br>The applicable rules of international law<br>also focus on the goal of reparation. International<br>law requires full reparation for the injury caused<br>by the internationally wrongful act.<br>Now, a corollary to the principle of<br>reparation is that an award should not exceed what<br>is needed to restore the investor to the status quo.<br>There can be no double claiming of damages.<br>A further corollary to the principle of  |
|   | of the existence of an expropriation under<br>Article 1110 to the subjective view of the Investor.<br>International law, on the contrary, requires an<br>objective determination of substantial deprivation.<br>As such, this Tribunalthis approach, sorry, should<br>be rejected by the Tribunal.<br>So, in conclusion, Merrill & Ring started<br>out with an expropriation claim that could not be<br>substantiated. Canada has provided ample evidence<br>to that effect. So, in its Reply, the Investor<br>changed its tactic. The Tribunal should see through<br>these maneuvers and reject Merrill & Ring's claim<br>under Article 1110. Canada has in no way, shape, or<br>form expropriated Merrill & Ring's investment in<br>1592 | possible, one will always find a substantial, even a<br>total, deprivation. The reasoning makes a finding<br>of expropriation inevitable in all cases.<br>The Investor's position actually leads the<br>absurd result that there is expropriation each time<br>the Investor does not realize a sale at a price it<br>considers fair. This would leave the determination<br>of the existence of an expropriation under<br>Article 1110 to the subjective view of the Investor.<br>International law, on the contrary, requires an<br>objective determination of substantial deprivation.<br>As such, this Tribunalthis approach, sorry, should<br>be rejected by the Tribunal.<br>So, in conclusion, Merrill & Ring started<br>out with an expropriation claim that could not be<br>substantiated. Canada has provided ample evidence<br>to that effect. So, in its Reply, the Investor<br>Image its tactic. The Tribunal should see through<br>these maneuvers and reject Merrill & Ring's claim<br>under Article 1110. Canada has in no way, shape, or<br>form expropriated Merrill & Ring's investment in1592 |

|  | 1595   |  | 1597  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 13:44:48 1   |  | 13:47:25 1   | First and most fundamental, the Investor  |
| 2  | arbitration, any determination of damages under  | 2  | hasn't provided sufficient evidence of causation.   |
| 3  | principles of international law require a  | 3  | Let's consider the Investor's specific allegations  |
| 4  | sufficiently clear, direct link between the wrongful   | 4  | summarized on the attached slide. There is many of  |
| 5  | act and the alleged injury. A damages claim must be  | 5  | them. Nowhere in the damages analysis of the  |
| 6  | appropriate as a direct consequence of the wrongful  | 6  | Investor does it provide the Tribunal with a  |
| 7  | act.   | 7  | sufficiently clear direct link between these many   |
| 8  | Now, there is one further point to be made   | 8  | alleged violations and the losses that it claims.   |
| 9  | regarding causation: Damages which are too   | 9  | Instead, the Investor has provided you with one   |
| 10   | speculative, indirect, remote or uncertain to be the   | 10   | omnibus damages claim for all alleged violations  |
| 11   | consequences of an alleged breach by their very  | 11   | based on some combination of its Lost Export  |
| 12   | nature do not satisfy the causation requirement.   | 12   | Premiums analysis and its claim for the incremental   |
| 13   | This leads us to the third guiding   | 13   | costs of compliance with the Regime.  |
| 14   | principle: The evidentiary standard applicable to  | 14   | Now, what the Investor should have  |
| 15   | the damages claim. A party making a claim has the  | 15   | demonstrated was a connection between each violation  |
| 16   | burden of proving each element of its claim. As  | 16   | and the damages alleged to flow from each alleged   |
| 17   | noted by the Thunderbird Tribunal, the party   | 17   | violation. Let's apply this requirement to one of   |
| 18   | alleging a violation of international law giving   | 18   | the investors' Article 1105 claims which were   |
| 19   | rise to international responsibility has the burden  | 19   | outlined in Paragraph 1.41 of Mr. Low's Expert  |
| 20   | of proving its assertion. Now, in Canada's   | 20   | Report; for example, its complaint about the lack of  |
| 21   | submission, this standard requires a credible  | 21   | clarity in the difference in treatment between  |
|  |  |  |   |
|  | methodology that allows for the independent testing  | 22   | remote and nonremote landowners under the so-called   |
|  | methodology that allows for the independent testing  | 22   | remote and nonremote landowners under the so-called   |
| 22   | 1596   |  | 1598  |
| 22   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the   | 13:48:47 1   | "Remoteness Rule."  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to  | 13:48:47 1   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current  |
| 22   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.  | 13:48:47 1   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4  | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of<br>the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of<br>the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th<br>analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                               | <pre>1598 "Remoteness Rule." So establish causation under its current framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums and incremental costs, the Investor should have provided specific evidence demonstrating that the Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the additional costs that make up its Article 1105 claim, for example the extra costs of towing and storage. A cost calculation was made in respect of the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what portion of them are attributable to the alleged lace</pre>  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                         | <pre>1598 "Remoteness Rule." So establish causation under its current framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums and incremental costs, the Investor should have provided specific evidence demonstrating that the Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the additional costs that make up its Article 1105 claim, for example the extra costs of towing and storage. A cost calculation was made in respect of the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what portion of them are attributable to the alleged lac of clarity in the concept of "remoteness."</pre>  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.<br>Merrill & Ring would like you to believe   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                   | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of<br>the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th<br>analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what<br>portion of them are attributable to the alleged lace<br>of clarity in the concept of "remoteness."<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: May I just interrupt   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.<br>Merrill & Ring would like you to believe<br>that proving its damages is a simple matter, but in  | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18             | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of<br>the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th<br>analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what<br>portion of them are attributable to the alleged lac<br>of clarity in the concept of "remoteness."<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: May I just interrupt<br>for a minute. We have Page 15 of your slide deck  |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.<br>Merrill & Ring would like you to believe<br>that proving its damages is a simple matter, but in<br>making this claim, Merrill & Ring is avoiding its   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>1598 "Remoteness Rule." So establish causation under its current framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums and incremental costs, the Investor should have provided specific evidence demonstrating that the Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the additional costs that make up its Article 1105 claim, for example the extra costs of towing and storage. A cost calculation was made in respect of the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what portion of them are attributable to the alleged lost of clarity in the concept of "remoteness." ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: May I just interrupt for a minute. We have Page 15 of your slide deck with the culled out part which obscures what's</pre>   |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.<br>Merrill & Ring would like you to believe<br>that proving its damages is a simple matter, but in<br>making this claim, Merrill & Ring is avoiding its<br>legal burden and effectively delegating it to you. | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 1598<br>"Remoteness Rule."<br>So establish causation under its current<br>framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums<br>and incremental costs, the Investor should have<br>provided specific evidence demonstrating that the<br>Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing<br>the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed<br>under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the<br>additional costs that make up its Article 1105<br>claim, for example the extra costs of towing and<br>storage.<br>A cost calculation was made in respect of<br>the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th<br>analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what<br>portion of them are attributable to the alleged lac<br>of clarity in the concept of "remoteness."<br>ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: May I just interrupt<br>for a minute. We have Page 15 of your slide deck<br>with the culled out part which obscures what's<br>underneath, so at a later stage could we have a |
| 22<br>13:46:06 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | 1596<br>of conclusions on damages that the Claimant asks the<br>Tribunal to draw. It also requires a methodology to<br>be objective and free of bias.<br>So, let's consider the Investor's approach<br>to damages. Canada submits that the Investor did<br>not adhere to the principles that we just<br>summarized, and that the evidence you've heard<br>warrants rejection of Merrill & Ring's damages<br>methodology and permits you to find that the<br>Investor has failed to discharge its burden. Our<br>reasons are as follows: First, the Investor fails<br>to demonstrate the existence of a causal link<br>between the alleged NAFTA violations on the one hand<br>and the damages that it claims on the other; and,<br>second, the Investor's approach to damages is flawed<br>and biased.<br>Merrill & Ring would like you to believe<br>that proving its damages is a simple matter, but in<br>making this claim, Merrill & Ring is avoiding its   | 13:48:47 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19       | <pre>1598 "Remoteness Rule." So establish causation under its current framework in which it claims Lost Export Premiums and incremental costs, the Investor should have provided specific evidence demonstrating that the Remoteness Rule actually prevents it from realizing the alleged Lost Export Premium that it claimed under Article 1105; or, B, results in all of the additional costs that make up its Article 1105 claim, for example the extra costs of towing and storage. A cost calculation was made in respect of the incremental costs of towing and storage, but th analysis didn't demonstrate how these costs or what portion of them are attributable to the alleged lac of clarity in the concept of "remoteness." ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: May I just interrupt for a minute. We have Page 15 of your slide deck with the culled out part which obscures what's</pre>  |

|  | 1599   |  | 1601   |
|--|--|--|--|
| 13:50:02 1   | MR. LITTLE: Yes, absolutely.   | 13:52:37 1   | through the Surplus Testing Procedure.   |
| 2  | Now, the claim for Lost Export Premiums, a   | 2  | However, the damages claimed in the raft   |
| 3  | significant; portion of the Investor's case is based   | 3  | analysis don't isolate these alleged substitution  |
| 4  | on its case for Lost Export Premiums, and the claim  | 4  | sales or distinguish them from other domestic sales  |
| 5  | for Lost Export Premiums is also problematic from a  | 5  | Nor has the Investor provided evidence that a  |
| 6  | causation perspective.   | 6  | specific negotiation resulted in a raft being sold   |
| 7  | First, the raft analysis presumes a but-for  | 7  | on the domestic market when Merrill & Ring actually  |
| 8  | scenario under which Merrill & Ring is free to   | 8  | intended for it to be sold on the export market.   |
| 9  | export all of its logs without the restrictions of   | 9  | Finally, the Investor provided no evidence   |
| 10   | Notice 102, and this is illustrated by the following   | 10   |  |
| 11   | exchange that I had with Mr. Low in the context of   | 11   | domestic fair market value. All we can know is tha   |
| 12   | his cross-examination.   | 12   | these negotiations resulted in Merrill & Ring being  |
| 13   | This but-for fails to consider that in the   | 13   | able to export the logs that it had actually   |
| 14   | absence of Notice 102, there would still be log  | 14   | originally intended for sale on the international  |
| 15   | export controls in British Columbia on the Export  | 15   |  |
| 16   | and Import Permits Act. The Minister would still   | 16   | Now, finally, the Investor claims it was   |
| 17   | have to satisfy him or herself that there is an  | 17   | denied premiums on rafts that were actually exporte  |
| 18   | adequate supply of logs in the domestic market, and  | 18   | because these rafts suffered damages due to delay of   |
| 19   | Merrill & Ring would not necessarily be free to  | 19   | had to be discounted due to suboptimal cuts or   |
| 20   | export all of its log volumes.   | 20   | couldn't be sold under a long-term contract, all   |
| 21   | Now, the Investor also claims that it was  | 21   | because of the Regime. Again, no evidence was  |
|  |  |  |  |
| 22   | denied Lost Export Premiums on sales it was forced   | 22   | provided that these alleged problems caused the  |
| 22   |  | 22   |  |
|  | 1600   |  | 1602   |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied   | 13:53:50 1   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the  |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.  | 13:53:50 1   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.   |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,   | 13:53:50 1 2 3   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best   |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet  | 13:53:50 1 2 3   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based  |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that  |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that  |
| 13:51:27 1   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't   | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations<br>of the 90-day rule.   | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                   | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of<br>the Regime, and we submit that it's equally as   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations<br>of the 90-day rule.<br>The Investor also claims Lost Export   | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                        | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of<br>the Regime, and we submit that it's equally as<br>flawed. There is nothing special or unique about<br>these costs. In claiming them as damages, the  |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations<br>of the 90-day rule.<br>The Investor also claims Lost Export<br>Premiums on sales it was allegedly forced to make  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                       | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of<br>the Regime, and we submit that it's equally as<br>flawed. There is nothing special or unique about<br>these costs. In claiming them as damages, the<br>Investor's burden was to establish that they're   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations<br>of the 90-day rule.<br>The Investor also claims Lost Export<br>Premiums on sales it was allegedly forced to make<br>domestically in the absence of a denial of surplus  | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                 | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of<br>the Regime, and we submit that it's equally as<br>flawed. There is nothing special or unique about<br>these costs. In claiming them as damages, the<br>Investor's burden was to establish that they're<br>attributable to the Regime. And with the exception   |
| 13:51:27 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1600<br>to make domestically as a result of being denied<br>surplus status.<br>Now, here it's important to remember,<br>hearkening back to the slide that Ms. Tabet<br>introduced in her comments on blockmail, that only<br>18 of Merrill & Ring's boomand I believe there was<br>an error on the record earlier; it was stated that<br>there were eight booms, it's actually 18 booms, were<br>declared nonsurplus during the Past Loss Period.<br>From a causation perspective, the Investor hasn't<br>provided specific evidence of how potential<br>violations of NAFTA Article 1105 resulted in the<br>denial of surplus status on these booms. For<br>example, the unfair targeting of logs are violations<br>of the 90-day rule.<br>The Investor also claims Lost Export<br>Premiums on sales it was allegedly forced to make<br>domestically in the absence of a denial of surplus<br>status. It does so on the ground that it's forced | 13:53:50 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 1602<br>differential between actual export prices and the<br>Best Market Prices claimed by the Investor.<br>Recall also the fact that many of the Best<br>Market Prices the Investor used were actually based<br>on export sales of logs from British Columbia that<br>were subject to the Regime. The use of these sales<br>as comparators to calculate damages on other sales<br>that were subject to the Regime undermines the<br>entire theory, in our submission. It demonstrates<br>that there is no solid causal link between the<br>Regime and the premiums alleged to have been lost o<br>export sales.<br>Now, a minor point, the other prong of th<br>Investor's case is its claim based on the cost of<br>the Regime, and we submit that it's equally as<br>flawed. There is nothing special or unique about<br>these costs. In claiming them as damages, the<br>Investor's burden was to establish that they're<br>attributable to the Regime. And with the exception<br>of the fee-in-lieu, the Investor simply hasn't |

| 1  |   |  |   |
|--|---|--|---|
|  | 1603  |  | 1605  |
| 13:55:05 1   | that are attributable to the Regime.  |  | raft analysis, just a construct. It was developed   |
|  | I should note at this point, I just have a  | 2  | solely for the purposes of this arbitration. It's   |
| 3  | few slides which maywhich are going to introduce  | 3  | not only speculative; it's contradicted by the  |
| 4  | confidential information, so we are going to have to  | 4  | Investor's past statements and plans made in the  |
| 5  | go into closed session, which would just require the  | 5  | normal course of business, not in preparation for   |
| 6  | absence of Mr. Cook.  | 6  | this arbitration.   |
| 7  | (End of open session. Confidential  | 1  | So, to sum up on causation, a damages clair   |
| 8  | business information redacted.)   | 8  | has to be founded upon sufficient evidence of   |
| 9  |   | 9  | causation; and, for the reasons that I have just  |
| 10   |   |  | reviewed, we submit the Tribunal can reject the   |
| 11   |   | 11   | claim outright and proceed no further. But even if  |
| 12   |   | 12   | you choose to consider the merits of the damages  |
| 13   |   | 13   | . 5 51  |
| 14   |   | 14   | underpins it is so flawed that it warrants  |
| 15   |   | 15   | rejection.  |
| 16   |   | 16   | First of all, looking at the Investor's   |
| 17   |   | 17   | 1 5   |
| 18   |   | 18   | ······································  |
| 19   |   | 19   |   |
| 20   |   |  | elements of the Investor's analysis for them to be  |
| 21   |   | 21   | treated as a reasonable measure of damages. For   |
| 22   |   | 22   | example, you heard that the raft analysis used to   |
|  |   |  |   |
|  | 1604  |  | 1606  |
| 13:55:35 1   | CONFIDENTIAL SESSION  |  | calculate the alleged Lost Export Premiums was  |
| 2  | MR. LITTLE: Thank you.  |  | prepared by Merrill & Ring itself, not an   |
| 3  | No, Canada also submits that the Investor   | 3  | independent expert. While Mr. Low testified the   |
| 4  | has failed to establish causation in respect of its   | 4  | accuracy of some of the inputs to the slide-to the  |
| 5  | claim for damages on the retrospective past harvest   | 5  | raft analysis, he appears to have not verified the  |
| 6  | because it's inherently speculative. The Investor   | 6  | reasonableness.   |
| 7  | has claimed a retrospective past harvest of 447,000   | 7  | Recall the fact that Best Market Prices, as   |
| 8  | cubic meters but for the Regime. It applied the   | 8  | I already noted, were based on Canadian sales, which  |
|  | lost export premiums on actual sales during the Pass  |  |   |
| 9  |   | 9  | was contradicted in the representation made in the  |
| 9  | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and  | 10   | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices  |
| 11   | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses  |  | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.   |
| 11<br>12   | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.   | 10   | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best   |
| 11<br>12<br>13                                     | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13                                     | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement   | 10<br>11<br>12   | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not  |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have<br>harvested but an additional 3,300 cubic meters of   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a<br>descriptive error in the approach we took.   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have<br>harvested but an additional 3,300 cubic meters of<br>timber. It's also contradicted by Merrill & Ring's   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                   | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a<br>descriptive error in the approach we took.<br>There were also contradictions regarding   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have<br>harvested but an additional 3,300 cubic meters of<br>timber. It's also contradicted by Merrill & Ring's<br>management's concerns expressed in May 2005 over its   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a<br>descriptive error in the approach we took.<br>There were also contradictions regarding<br>the fundamental premises underlying the raft   |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have<br>harvested but an additional 3,300 cubic meters of<br>timber. It's also contradicted by Merrill & Ring's<br>management's concerns expressed in May 2005 over its<br>proposed rate for harvests of properties such as its | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a<br>descriptive error in the approach we took.<br>There were also contradictions regarding<br>the fundamental premises underlying the raft<br>analysis. In discussions with myself, Mr. Low took |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Lost Period to the retrospective past harvest, and<br>in doing so it calculated additional Past Losses<br>that were almost equal to its actual Past Losses.<br>And the Investor's claim for the retrospective past<br>harvest is contradicted by Mr. Schaaf's statement<br>which was made in his first Witness Statement that,<br>absent the Procedures, Merrill & Ring would have<br>harvested but an additional 3,300 cubic meters of<br>timber. It's also contradicted by Merrill & Ring's<br>management's concerns expressed in May 2005 over its   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Expert Report of Mr. Low that Best Market Prices<br>were based on sales of logs from U.S. properties.<br>In reference to the many Canadian-derived Best<br>Market Prices, Mr. Low stated that while he did know<br>about it, he didn't pick it up. He also admitted<br>that the use of Canadian Best Market Prices was not<br>complete and it's not accurate and it's a<br>descriptive error in the approach we took.<br>There were also contradictions regarding<br>the fundamental premises underlying the raft   |

|            | 1607   |            | 1609   |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| 13:59:31 1 | in calculating damages in the raft analysis, stating | 14:02:05 1 | of the raft analysis. This was most evident with     |
| 2          | that the raft within the sort code will not be       | 2          | the Investor's selection of Best Market Price        |
| 3          | significantly different than another raft within     | 3          | comparators in the raft analysis. On this point,     |
| 4          | that sort code. This evidence was contradicted by    | 4          | Mr. Jendro testified that the raft analysis was      |
| 5          | Mr. Ruffle, who admitted that there could be a       | 5          | replete with overstated Best Market Prices based on  |
| 6          | significant variation of quality even within a raft. | 6          | logs of higher size and quality. In this regard,     |
| 7          | Mr. Ruffle stated there can be a range in the        | 7          | recall Mr. Low's admission in connection with the    |
| 8          | product quality within a log raft.                   | 8          | three Best Market Price Log Sale Agreements put      |
| 9          | It was also later contradicted by Mr. Low            | 9          | before him on cross-examination. Mr. Low admitted    |
| 10         | himself when he was presented with Log Sales         | 10         | that one Best Market Price was the highest price     |
| 11         | Agreements evidencing significant variations in      | 11         | because it was the longest logs, and that another    |
| 12         | quality and price for logs within a given sort code. | 12         | was based on the largest diameter which, hence, has  |
| 13         | The Investor's raft analysis treated each Best       | 13         | the highest price.                                   |
| 14         | Market Price for a given sort as if it related to a  | 14         | Further, the expert reports submitted by             |
| 15         | homogeneous product and could but for the Regime be  | 15         | the Investor were simply not independent. For        |
| 16         | achievable for all logs of that sort. There is       | 16         | example, Mr. Ruffle acknowledged that what my friend |
| 17         | considerable evidence before you that this is far    | 17         | Mr. Appleton refers to as an "Independent Harvest    |
| 18         | too simplistic an approach as prices vary            | 18         | Plan" was based entirely on Merrill & Ring's harves  |
| 19         | substantially between log sorts according to log     | 19         | projections that were made again not in the normal   |
| 20         | quality, size, and terms of sale.                    | 20         | course of business but rather preparing for this     |
| 21         | Now, Mr. Appleton stated earlier today that          | 21         | case.  |
| 22         | M&R, Merrill & Ring, sort codes embody consistent    | 22         | The cumulative impact of the errors in the           |
|            |  |            |  |
|            | 1608   |            | 1610   |
|            | quality characteristics in support of the approach   |            | Investor's raft analysis was rolled up in this table |
|            | that was undertaken in the raft analysis. We will    |            | presented by Mr. Jendro in his direct examination.   |
|            |  |            |  |

| 14:00:48 1 | quality characteristics in support of the approach   | 14:03:17 1 | Investor's raft analysis was rolled up in this table |
|------------|--|------------|--|
| 2          | that was undertaken in the raft analysis. We will    | 2          | presented by Mr. Jendro in his direct examination.   |
| 3          | never really know the complete picture regarding     | 3          | The table provides a summary of the seven sorts in   |
| 4          | sort codes because Canada requested them, the        | 4          | the raft analysis that accounted for 87 percent of   |
| 5          | descriptors for the sort codes, and they weren't     | 5          | the damages during the Past Loss Period. Mr. Jendro  |
| 6          | produced by the Investor in the document production  | 6          | found in sum that at least 75 percent and perhaps    |
| 7          | stage. But given the points I have just              | 7          | all of those damages could be explained away by      |
| 8          | highlighted, the assertion that sort codes embody    | 8          | causes other than the Log Export Regime, causes      |
| 9          | consistent quality characteristics is just plain     | 9          | which he painstakingly set it out in his lengthy     |
| 10         | wrong.   | 10         | Report.  |
| 11         | Mr. Appleton also criticized Mr. Jendro's            | 11         | These causes include errors such as                  |
| 12         | "reliance solely on diameter" for assessing the      | 12         | improper comparisons between Best Market Prices and  |
| 13         | appropriateness of the comparisons in the raft       | 13         | subject Log Sale Prices of the same sort code and    |
| 14         | analysis. Now, this point grossly oversimplifies     | 14         | errors in conversion from Scribner to metric log     |
| 15         | Mr. Jendro's approach in his detailed report, but it | 15         | scale that Mr. Jendro highlighted in his testimony.  |
| 16         | also highlights that Mr. Jendro actually looked at   | 16         | So, to conclude, the Investor's inability            |
| 17         | what does matter in comparing Subject Log Prices to  | 17         | to demonstrate a causal link between the NAFTA       |
| 18         | Best Market Prices not subject to the Regime,        | 18         | violations and the damages that it alleges should    |
| 19         | specifically log size and quality. Comparing sort    | 19         | preclude it from being awarded damages in this case, |
| 20         | codes was simply too superficial of an approach.     | 20         | so too should its inability to establish that the    |
| 21         | Now, the Investor's methodology is also              | 21         | Surplus Testing Procedure resulted in it being       |
| 22         | unreliable, given the bias inherent in the elements  | 22         | denied Lost Export Premiums, or that the costs of    |
|            |  |            |  |

|            | 1611  |            | 1613  |
|------------|---|------------|---|
| 14:04:32 1 | compliance that it alleges have been caused by the  | 14:07:04 1 | time to deal with this and make it easier.          |
| 2          | Regime.   | 2          | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Ms. Tabet is in            |
| 3          | These fundamental failings have left the            | 3          | agreement. Thank you for that suggestion. In that   |
| 4          | Tribunal with no workable foundation on which to    | 4          | case, we might take half an hour, not to press      |
| 5          | find that the damages being claimed or even a       | 5          | everyone badly, and be back, say, 2:40, 2:35.       |
| 6          | portion of them are attributable to the Log Export  | 6          | MR. APPLETON: I would like to make one              |
| 7          | Control Regime in British Columbia. But even if the | 7          | point, though, and apparently I got this from the   |
| 8          | Tribunal considers the merits of the damages        | 8          | presentation of Ms. Di Pierdominico, I did misspeak |
| 9          | analysis, the evidenceand we submit that it's       | 9          | when I gave my presentation this morning and I      |
| 10         | overwhelmingexposes the methodology used by the     | 10         | wanted to make sure before we came back that I      |
| 11         | Investor in this case to lead to neither a reliable | 11         | intended to refer to Article 1106(1)(a), and I      |
| 12         | or a realistic measure of damages.                  | 12         | apparently said 1106(1)(b) early in the morning.    |
| 13         | The approach to structuring the damages             | 13         | And so, in fact, it was correct for her to respond  |
| 14         | claim was overly simplistic and somewhat            | 14         | to that on the basis of what we had in the pleading |
| 15         | self-serving, and it raises far too many questions  | 15         | and I just wanted to make sure it was clear that I  |
| 16         | about the legitimacy of the methodology and the     | 16         | had no intention of bringing another claim with     |
| 17         | actual amount of damages that have been requested.  | 17         | respect to that matter today.                       |
| 18         | In Canada's submission the Investor's damages claim | 18         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. Thank you            |
| 19         | is without merit and should be rejected.            | 19         | We will consider it, then.                          |
| 20         | So, subject to any questions you have,              | 20         | We will break and be back at 2:35, please,          |
| 21         | those are our submissions on damages.               | 21         | thank you very much.                                |
| 22         | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you, Mr.             | 22         | (Whereupon, at 2:08 p.m., the hearing was           |
|            | 1612  |            | 1614  |
| 14:05:38 1 | Little.   | 14:08:21 1 | adjourned until 2:45 p.m., the same day.)           |
| ر I        | We will reserve questions for after lunch           | ر ا        |   |

|            | 1012   |            |   | 1014 |
|------------|--|------------|---|------|
| 14:05:38 1 | Little.  | 14:08:21 1 | adjourned until 2:45 p.m., the same day.) |      |
| 2          | We will reserve questions for after lunch.           | 2          |   |      |
| 3          | So, what I suggest that we do is the following: If   | 3          |   |      |
| 4          | we break now for lunch until 2:30, then we will have | 4          |   |      |
| 5          | up to 15 minutes for the Tribunal to put the         | 5          |   |      |
| 6          | questions, to be immediately followed by up to half  | 6          |   |      |
| 7          | an hour for each party, and that would lead us to    | 7          |   |      |
| 8          | 3:45, at which point we must break and break         | 8          |   |      |
| 9          | absolutely.  | 9          |   |      |
| 10         | MR. APPLETON: Mr. President, in light of             | 10         |   |      |
| 11         | the time, I think it might be helpful for the        | 11         |   |      |
| 12         | Tribunal to know that I do not intend to use my      | 12         |   |      |
| 13         | rebuttal time, and so as a result, since I won't be  | 13         |   |      |
| 14         | making a rebuttal, there will be no issues arising   | 14         |   |      |
| 15         | out of my rebuttal for the other side. Instead,      | 15         |   |      |
| 16         | what I would prefer for us to do is use the time     | 16         |   |      |
| 17         | available to answer the Tribunal's questions. I      | 17         |   |      |
| 18         | think that would be a more useful way to go. And     | 18         |   |      |
| 19         | given where we are in the process, I thought it      | 19         |   |      |
| 20         | would be better to let you know my intentions now at | 20         |   |      |
| 21         | this point, now that I've heard the closing from the | 21         |   |      |
| 22         | other side, and so that might provide you with more  | 22         |   |      |
|            |  |            |   |      |

|  | 1615   |  | 1617  |
|--|--|--|---|
| 1  | AFTERNOON SESSION  | 1  | "it's new because it's not found here or there," and  |
| 2  | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Well, good  |  | then to have a week from then, say, the Investor  |
| 3  |  | 3  |   |
| 4  |  | 4  |   |
| 5  | and in reciprocity, the Tribunal has good news for   | 5  | MR. APPLETON: That would actually pose a  |
| 6  | the parties, that there will be no further   | 6  |   |
| 7  | questions, except one, which is totally aside the  | 7  | The reason is I'm doing an annulment hearing exactly  |
| 8  | substance of the hearing, which is whether you think   | 8  | in that week, and so if it would not cause a  |
| 9  | that the discussion that you raised earlier in the   | و  |   |
| 10   | week about evidence that it's notthat it is new  | 10   | task, it would be significantly better for us if we   |
| 11   | evidence, whether you think it's still relevant to   |  | would have either a two-week period orI think   |
| 12   | keep into account, or not entirely?  | 12   |   |
| 13   | MS. TABET: Yes, Canada still maintains its   | 13   |   |
| 14   | objection to the new evidence by the Investor this   | 14   |   |
|  | week and its witnesses.  | 15   |   |
| 16   | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: So, in that case,   | 16   | evidence.   |
| 17   | the Tribunal has discussed the issue, and the  | 17   | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Fair enough. If  |
| 18   |  | 18   | you would like, we could split the period in half   |
| 19   | you in a matter of a few dayssay a week or 10  | 19   |   |
| 20   |  | 20   |   |
| 21   | because A, B and C, and then to have the Investor  | 21   | further than that.  |
|  | answering on that, saying, "I don't believe it's not   | 22   | MR. APPLETON: Yes. I give Canada another  |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  |  |  |   |
|  | 1616   |  | 1618  |
|  | new because X, Y, and Zed.   | 1  | week, for me an extra week.   |
| 2  | new because X, Y, and Zed."<br>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise  | 2  | week, for me an extra week.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready   |
| 23   | new because X, Y, and Zed."<br>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I   | 1 2 3  | week, for me an extra week.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready<br>by when? June 15?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | new because X, Y, and Zed."<br>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,  | 2<br>3<br>4  | week, for me an extra week.<br>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready<br>by when? June 15?<br>MR. APPLETON: Yes, I think that would be  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4  | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using<br/>or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready<br/>by when? June 15?<br/>MR. APPLETON: Yes, I think that would be<br/>more than perfect for me.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: So, we will<br/>figure out with Eloise and let you have a specific</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using<br/>or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as<br/>far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <pre>week, for me an extra week.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready<br/>by when? June 15?<br/>MR. APPLETON: Yes, I think that would be<br/>more than perfect for me.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: So, we will<br/>figure out with Eloise and let you have a specific<br/>date, but that's probably the idea, a week or 10</pre>           |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using<br/>or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as<br/>far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right<br/>for each of you to provide one after the other, of</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: You will be ready<br/>by when? June 15?<br/>MR. APPLETON: Yes, I think that would be<br/>more than perfect for me.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: So, we will<br/>figure out with Eloise and let you have a specific<br/>date, but that's probably the idea, a week or 10<br/>days.</pre> |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using<br/>or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as<br/>far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right<br/>for each of you to provide one after the other, of<br/>course.</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."<br/>The Tribunal will not go into the exercise<br/>of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I<br/>think that would be overcomplicated for everyone,<br/>but it will give us a good ground to decide<br/>ourselves which is evidence that we should be using<br/>or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as<br/>far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right<br/>for each of you to provide one after the other, of<br/>course.<br/>MR. APPLETON: I'm nodding yes.<br/>PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay.<br/>MS. TABET: Do you have a specific date in</pre>  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                               | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed." The Tribunal will not go into the exercise of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I think that would be overcomplicated for everyone, but it will give us a good ground to decide ourselves which is evidence that we should be using or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right for each of you to provide one after the other, of course. MR. APPLETON: I'm nodding yes. PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. MS. TABET: Do you have a specific date in mind, Professor? PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, I actually have not looked at the calendar, but for example,</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                          | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                         | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed."</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                   | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed." The Tribunal will not go into the exercise of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I think that would be overcomplicated for everyone, but it will give us a good ground to decide ourselves which is evidence that we should be using or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right for each of you to provide one after the other, of course. MR. APPLETON: I'm nodding yes. PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. MS. TABET: Do you have a specific date in mind, Professor? PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, I actually have not looked at the calendar, but for example, end of next week. MS. TABET: Would Monday, June 1st, be acceptable?</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed." The Tribunal will not go into the exercise of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I think that would be overcomplicated for everyone, but it will give us a good ground to decide ourselves which is evidence that we should be using or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right for each of you to provide one after the other, of course. MR. APPLETON: I'm nodding yes. PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. MS. TABET: Do you have a specific date in mind, Professor? PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, I actually have not looked at the calendar, but for example, end of next week. MS. TABET: Would Monday, June 1st, be acceptable? PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Yes, it would be</pre> | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20       | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | <pre>new because X, Y, and Zed." The Tribunal will not go into the exercise of correcting the record or dropping P'sno. I think that would be overcomplicated for everyone, but it will give us a good ground to decide ourselves which is evidence that we should be using or not in our deliberations and our work. That's as far as we would like to go. So, if it is all right for each of you to provide one after the other, of course. MR. APPLETON: I'm nodding yes. PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Okay. MS. TABET: Do you have a specific date in mind, Professor? PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: No, I actually have not looked at the calendar, but for example, end of next week. MS. TABET: Would Monday, June 1st, be acceptable?</pre>   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | <pre>week, for me an extra week.</pre>  |

|    | 1619   |    | 1621   |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  | at the same time, and then to provide the            | 1  | any event, and she will speak for herself, to thank  |
| 2  | opportunity to comment on each other's submissions,  | 2  | the Secretary of the Tribunal for all the extensive  |
| 3  | and then the Tribunal would have the whole           | 3  | hard work she's done for the parties; and, of        |
| 4  | information before actually getting to any point     | 4  | course, David Kasdan for the excellent transcription |
| 5  | near a decision in these coming weeks. Would that    | 5  | job that he has done.                                |
| 6  | be agreeable?  | 6  | And I don't know who the people are who are          |
| 7  | ARBITRATOR ROWLEY: That would be to                  | 7  | doing the AV, but whoever is facilitating for the    |
| 8  | include your own bill of costs, so if Claimant were  | 8  | public, this has been particularly important, but we |
| 9  | seeking costs in the event of success, it would say, | 9  | don't see them; they're hidden away. But I           |
| 10 | "Here are our costs, this is why we should have      | 10 | understand they have done a remarkable job, and I    |
| 11 | them," and vice versa, and then you can each comment | 11 | would like to thank them.                            |
| 12 | one week after the first period on each other's      | 12 | And, of course, the Members of the Tribunal          |
| 13 | submissions both as to whether an award should be    | 13 | who didn't believe we could get this done in the     |
| 14 | made in event of success or partial success, and a   | 14 | time period that we did is probably the most         |
| 15 | comment on the reasonableness of the claim for       | 15 | transcript I have never seen in any hearing that I   |
| 16 | costs.   | 16 | have yet done in terms of getting so many witnesses  |
| 17 | MR. APPLETON: With respect to the timing             | 17 | in a short period of time, so I would like to thank  |
| 18 | of that, often when you have a case with many        | 18 | everyone, and I'm sure that Ms. Tabet will have some |
| 19 | experts and many other issues, it sometimes takes a  | 19 | comments to make, as well.                           |
| 20 | little bit of time to get all the bills in at the    | 20 | PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Thank you very              |
| 21 | end. I would be concerned that maybe three or four   | 21 | much, Mr. Appleton.                                  |
| 22 | weeks after the hearing might just not be quite      | 22 | Well, in fact, it was the Tribunal who was           |
|    |  |    |  |
|    | 1620   |    | 1622   |
| 1  | enough time, unlesswell, if you would like to make   | 1  | going to thank the parties for the very active       |
| 2  |  |    | cooperation and the fact that we have been able to   |
| 3  |  |    | handle the whole case via e-mails, which is rather   |
| 4  |  | 4  |  |
| 5  | are always happy for Tribunals to render awards more | 5  | exchanged thoughts on that with a couple of          |
| 6  | quickly than less quickly. If you think we might     | 6  | colleagues, like Mona and your Canadian expert on    |
| 7  |  | 7  | e-mails and so, so that has been very pleasant and   |
| 8  | more convenient to give us a little bit more time to | 8  | very expedited to come to terms.                     |
| 9  | get our bill of costs together.                      | 9  | And certainly thank all your colleagues              |
| 10 | DEESTDENT OPPECO VICINA. Esir opouch Wo              | 10 | from both sides your experts and witnesses have      |

10 PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Fair enough. We 11 will let you know, then, what is an appropriate 12 point. And, of course, we are planning to work as 13 much as possible and as fast as possible, but the 14 things are never instant, so we would still need

your submissions before that.
 Fine. Are we all set in that respect?
 Well, so-you're going on say something?
 MR. APPLETON: Just before you close, if
 that's your intention.
 PRESIDENT ORREGO VICUÑA: Yes.

- 21 MR. APPLETON: I just wanted to take the
- 22 opportunity, and I'm sure Ms. Tabet will join me in

- 10 from both sides, your experts and witnesses, have 11 enjoyed listening to them; Eloise for sure, she has 12 worked very well and very much, and she will still
- 13 have to do a little work; and David; and our
- 14 technical colleagues. And, of course, we have had
- 15 the pleasure to be joined by our NAFTA colleagues
- 16 from the Government of Mexico and the State
- 17 Department of the USA. So, we have enjoyed being
- 18 all able to exchange thoughts either on the 19 microphones or away and be sort of more aware of all
- 20 the subtleties of all the case.
- 20 the subtlettes of all the case. 21 So, thank you so much, an
  - So, thank you so much, and we will be in
- 22 touch by correspondence.

| 1  | (Whereupon, | at | 3.02 | n m    | tha  |         | 623<br>was |
|----|-------------|----|------|--------|------|---------|------------|
| 2  | adjourned.) | ai | J:04 | Þ.m. / | CIIC | nearing | was        |
|    | aujourneu.) |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 3  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 4  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 5  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 6  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 7  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 8  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 9  |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 10 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 11 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 12 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 13 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 14 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 15 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 16 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 17 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 18 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
|    |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 19 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 20 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 21 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |
| 22 |             |    |      |        |      |         |            |

1624

### CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, David A. Kasdan, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

DAVID A. KASDAN